# Estimating Prison Peer Effects: <br> An Application of Local Instrumental Variables to Address Essential Heterogeneity in Social Interaction Effect Estimation 

Heather M. Harris<br>University of California, Berkeley

Kiminori Nakamura<br>University of Maryland<br>Kristofer Bret Bucklen<br>Pennsylvania Department of Corrections

Sergio S. Urzúa
University of Maryland and NBER


#### Abstract

This study examines prison peer effects in an adult prison population in the United States using a unique dataset assembled from the administrative databases of the Pennsylvania Department of Corrections and RAP sheets from the Pennsylvania State Police. A local instrumental variables estimation strategy is used to isolate causal prison peer effects in the presence of essential heterogeneity, which has been defined as bias due to selection on both levels and gains. Average prison peer effect estimates for rearrest and reoffending fail to reach significance, but evince essential heterogeneity. As a result, marginal prison peer effects due to cellmate social interactions vary; such that some inmates appear more likely to reoffend, while other appear less likely to reoffend after cellmate interactions. Crime-specific specifications shed light on one potential source of that essential heterogeneity: some crime-specific average prison peer effect estimates are substantial and negative, while others are substantial and positive. Potential implications for peer and prison effect estimates are discussed.


Keywords: social interactions, incarceration, causal effects, local instrumental variables, essential heterogeneity, peer effects, prison effects

Current version: 2015-06-09
Acknowledgments: The current study was supported through the Graduate Research Fellowship Program at the National Institute of Justice (2013-IJ-CX-0043). It was also supported through the effort of many individuals. Nicolette Bell, Chief of Research and Evaluation at the Pennsylvania Department of Corrections, has honored our special data requests and assisted in our understanding of the data elements. Peter Reuter directed the dissertation on which this work is based. Terence P. Thornberry and Jean M. McGloin, who sat on that dissertation committee, offered many helpful comments, as has David J. Harding, who provided useful feedback and overall guidance on this and earlier drafts.

## INTRODUCTION

This study isolates causal prison peer effects under essential heterogeneity for a sample of male, first-time releasees from Pennsylvania state prisons by examining the effect of cellmate interactions on reoffending. Essential heterogeneity can arise in the relationship between cellmate interactions and reoffending due to the combination of unobserved heterogeneity (one or more omitted variables) that influences reoffending directly and also indirectly, through interactions with the determinants of the type of cellmate interactions inmates have (Björklund \& Moffitt, 1987; Manski, 2005; Heckman \& Vytlacil, 1999; 2005; Heckman, Vytlacil, \& Urzúa, 2006).

Instrumental variables techniques (Imbens \& Angrist, 1994; Angrist, 2006; Bushway \& Apel, 2010) that have previously been used to eliminate unobserved heterogeneity in the study of social interaction or peer effects (e.g., Fowler, 2009, 2012) cannot eliminate essential heterogeneity (Heckman et al., 2006). The local instrumental variables (LIV) method can (Heckman \& Vytlacil, 1999; 2005). Moreover, the LIV method is designed to highlight heterogeneity and to isolate its sources (e.g., Basu, 2014). This study is the first to apply LIV to the study of social interaction effects in any context. The analysis highlights heterogeneity in marginal prison peer effect estimates, which contributes to null (or modest) prison peer effects.

Two literatures can benefit from the insights generated: the peer or social interaction effects literature and the prison effects literature. Social interaction effects are difficult to identify (Manski, 1993; Durlauf \& Ioannides, 2010), with well-controlled studies often yielding modest (if any) effects (Gottfredson \& Hirschi, 1990; Angrist, 2013). The social interaction literature has also generated inconsistent results, meaning effects pointing in both positive and negative directions for different samples using the same outcomes and for the same samples using different outcomes (Pratt et al., 2010; Sacerdote, 2011; Sacerdote, 2014). This study suggests a reason for those modest and inconsistent estimates: some individuals are affected positively through social interactions, some negatively. When all else is equal (i.e., when the samples balance, in parlance of propensity score matching), it makes sense that those positive and negative effects will average to zero, so it also makes sense that average treatment effect estimates are often near or nearly zero. When samples are unbalanced, those averages can bend in either direction, positive or negative, depending on the relationships studied to yield inconsistent results across samples and outcomes.

Similarly, the prison peer effect estimates generated by this study suggest why prison effect estimates may have been shown to be null or slightly criminogenic (Nagin et al., 2009), particularly in terms of the effect of time served on reoffending (Loughran et al., 2009; Snodgrass, Blokland,

Haviland, Nieuwbeerta, \& Nagin, 2011; Meade, Steiner, Makarios, \& Travis, 2013). Time served is only one element of the prison experience; and it ignores heterogeneity in what happens to people while they are incarcerated. Prison experiences vary, such that social interactions within prisons vary. With respect to cellmates, some inmates encounter cellmates with more criminal experience than others. Even after attempting to account for this potential source of variation in prison peer effects in multiple ways, some response heterogeneity remains (Heckman, 2001; Loughran \& Mulvey, 2010). It is, therefore, not unreasonable to suspect that other elements of the prison environment that can also be studied might exhibit variation in marginal treatment effects, which can lead to a similar pattern of canceling average effects (e.g., McGuinn, 2014).

This study begins with a discussion of the potential for the emergence of heterogeneous, rather than solely criminogenic, prison peer effects. To introduce both the terminology used and the prison context studied, data provided by the Pennsylvania Department of Corrections and the Pennsylvania State Police is described. The method, local instrumental variables, is then discussed. Prison peer effects are then estimated and discussed in the context of the peer and prison effect literatures.

## THEORETICAL MOTIVATION

Social interactions between prison inmates have, currently and historically, been presumed to be mainly criminogenic, rather than crimino-suppressive, such that they are often blamed for the failure of prisons to reduce recidivism (Bentham, 1830; Clemmer, 1940, 1950; Gold \& Osgood, 1992; Lerman, 2009; Nagin et al., 2009). Current arguments that "Prisons may provide for the transmission of information and skills that make individuals 'better' criminals" (Lerman, 2009, p. 154), echo Bentham's (1830) historical warning that "the indiscriminate association of prisoners" can lead to situations in which prisons "instead of places for reform" become "schools of crime" ( $(\mathbb{}$ VII). In their prominent review, Nagin et al. (2009) cited the schools of crime hypothesis as one of the primary explanations for their conclusion that prisons appear to have a "null or criminogenic" (p. 164) effect.

A plausible theoretical rationale for the presence of criminogenic prison peer effects invokes social influence through learning mechanisms. According to differential association theory, individuals' criminality, the underlying tendency to engage in criminal behavior, emerges and is through interactions with others who hold criminal values and have criminal skills that supplement their own (Sutherland, 1947). Ordinary learning processes such as dialogue, modeling, reinforcement, and punishment, propagate criminal behavior (Sutherland, 1947; Skinner, 1953;

Bandura, 1962; Burgess \& Akers, 1966; Dishion \& Dodge, 2005; Akers, 2009). The duration of peer associations moderates the effects learning processes exert, such that longer periods of time spent associating with peers increases peer effects (Agnew, 1991; Warr, 1993). Via developmental cascade theory (Masten et al., 2005), peer influence has been theorized to affect the life course for many years after the social interactions have occurred (Dishion, Veronneau, \& Myers, 2010).

With respect to social interactions in prison, Clemmer $(1940,1950)$ built upon Sutherland's work, arguing that associating with other inmates leads to varying degrees of assimilation to the prison context via prisonization, a normative socialization process that, like differential association, is theorized to exacerbate criminality by instilling antisocial norms. He expected the ordinary learning mechanisms that support normative socialization outside prison to operate inside prison (Clemmer, 1940, 1950; Sutherland, 1947; Gold \& Osgood, 1992; Jones \& Schmid, 2000).

Clemmer (1950) also expected that prisonization would occur specifically through social interactions with cellmates. He predicted "a chance placement with a cellmate" (Clemmer, 1950, p. 317) to influence the development and degree of prisonization. Gold and Osgood (1992), who found that peer effects were most likely to arise between cellmates in the juvenile facilities in Michigan, confirmed Clemmer's (1940) prediction that cellmate associations engender criminality.

But, prison peer effects need not be criminogenic. They can also be crimino-suppressive. In contrast to previous peer influence theorists, McGloin (2009) argued that whether offending increases or decreases after social interactions depends on the relative distance between the criminality and criminal experience of the interacting peers. Using the AddHealth data, she found that paired peers moderate toward each other in terms of their delinquency: more delinquent peers became less delinquent, while less delinquent peers became more delinquent.

McGloin's (2009) balance theory can be applied to the prison context, where criminality varies, even among inmates (Clemmer, 1940, 1950, p. 319). In the prison context, balance theory yields the expectation that prisoners in dyadic associations will moderate toward each other in terms of the criminal attitudes they adopt and the criminal behaviors in which they engage. Inmates with lesser criminality or criminal experience than their cellmates will experience criminogenic effects, whereas inmates in possession of more criminality and criminal experience than their cellmates will experience crimino-suppressive effects.

An analytic limitation that arises in the prison context is that not all prisoners are released, which means post-prison offending cannot be examined for all inmates. Still, some expectations regarding the offending behavior of released prisoners after cellmate interactions can be drawn on
the basis of balance theory. If, on average, released prisoners moderate toward their cellmates in terms of their reoffending behaviors, inmates who have cellmates with more generalized criminal experience should commit more crimes. For example, inmates whose cellmates had previously been incarcerated should commit more crimes than inmates who cell with other first-time inmates (Clemmer, 1950; Schrag, 1954).

Generalized outcomes, such as rearrest or reincarceration for any crime, may obscure important heterogeneity with respect to the types of crimes that can be committed. Theoretically, different types of crimes may have different situational etiologies even if a single factor (i.e., selfcontrol) explains much of the motivation to commit crime (Sutherland, 1947; Cornish \& Clarke, 1985; Gottfredson \& Hirschi, 1990; McGloin \& Shermer, 2009). Failing to account for crime type heterogeneity may, therefore, leave considerable uncontrolled variation in the relationship between cellmate criminal experience and reoffending.

Heterogeneity in offending has been explored empirically by examining reinforcing and switching effects (Bayer, Hjalmarsson, \& Pozen, 2009), the presence of which comports with the expectations of balance theory. With respect to switching effects, inmates who have never committed a particular crime who have cellmates who have committed that crime, should be more likely to commit that crime than inmates who have cellmates who have not committed that crime. For example, if an inmate who has never committed a robbery interacts with a cellmate who has committed a robbery, the implication is that the inmate who had previously never committed a robbery will be more likely to do so. Finally, with respect to reinforcing effects, inmates who have committed a particular crime who then have cellmates who have also committed that crime, should be more likely to commit that crime than inmates who have cellmate who have never committed that crime (Bayer et al., 2009).

In the single published study that examined social interaction effects in an incarcerative environment, Bayer et al. (2009) found that delinquents housed in juvenile correctional facilities with other delinquents who had committed similar offenses were more likely to persist in committing those offenses after their release. They found no evidence that the delinquents began to commit new offenses after being housed with other delinquents. In sum, they found reinforcing, but not switching, criminogenic prison peer effects for some crime types, including drug offense, petty larceny, aggravated assault, and felony sex crimes. Although this direct evidence of prison peer effects is sparse, it supports the notion that prison peer effects are, on average, criminogenic rather than crimino-suppressive.

The current study distinguishes itself from Bayer et al. (2009) in several ways. The study sample consists of adult prisoners in the United States. Dyadic cellmate associations, rather than facility-level effects, are explored (McGloin, 2009). And, heterogeneity in prison peer effects is investigated via the exploration of marginal prison peer effects, rather than focusing mainly on average prison peer effects.

## DATA

The Pennsylvania Department of Corrections (PADOC) and the Pennsylvania State Police (PSP) provided the data to investigate the question of whether prison peer effects are criminogenic or crimino-suppressive. A cohort of male releasees, who were admitted to PADOC custody for the first time on or after January 1, 2000 and released between January 1, 2006 and December 31, 2007, was selected and matched to their cellmates. Each releasee's longest-duration or best cellmate was then identified. The characteristics of the cellmate pool, which consists of all other cellmates with whom the releasee celled, were preserved. Record of Arrest and Prosecution (RAP) sheets for the releasees and each of their cellmates through mid-2012 were obtained from the PSP.

The 2006-2007 release cohort was chosen to allow for a four-year follow-up period, which comports with the prior literature that examines a three to five year follow-up period (Langan \& Levin, 2002; Nagin \& Snodgrass, 2013; Durose, Cooper, \& Snyder, 2014). The first-time prison inmates in that cohort were isolated to eliminate the potential for prior prison commitments to condition the prison peer effects (Wheeler, 1961; Nieuwbeerta, Nagin, \& Blokland, 2009). Double cellmates were chosen to examine core dyadic social relationships (Gold \& Osgood, 1992; McGloin, 2009) and because a majority of PADOC inmates are double celled. ${ }^{1}$ Since the first complete year of bed assignment data became available as of January 1, 2000, only those releasees who were admitted on or after that date were included in the final sample. Female inmates were also excluded from the current analysis. ${ }^{2}$

To organize the data by unique releasee-cellmate pairs, the best cellmate, defined as the cellmate with whom the releasee spent the most time in the fewest stretches was identified. A stretch

[^0]is defined as a period of contiguous time spent double celled with a cellmate. Stretches that did not last at least one day were excluded. On average, $68.6 \%(S D=26.6$, mode $=75.9$ ) of a releasee's stay is comprised of stretches. ${ }^{3}$ The best cellmate was selected based on prior theory (Clemmer, 1940; Sutherland, 1947), which suggests that duration will intensify peer effects: all other things equal, the longest-duration cellmate association should theoretically exert greater prison peer effects (Agnew, 1991; Warr, 1993; Haynie, Giordano, Manning, \& Longmore, 2005). Whether best cellmates exert greater influence than first, last, or any other individual cellmate is an empirical question not confronted by the current study.

Information from interviews, observations, and surveys of correctional personnel and inmates supplement the administrative data, which includes inmate and institution level data. The inmate data include demographic, criminal history (e.g., prior incarcerations), institutional history (e.g., misconducts and programming), and institutional testing (e.g., IQ and psychological) markers). Prison-level data include building, unit, and cell indicators, as well as structural information on cells (square footage, tier) and bed type (e.g., general and therapeutic). ${ }^{4}$ To preserve the temporal ordering of the covariates for causal inference, the PADOC demographic, criminal history, and inmate testing data characterize cellmates and releasees based on the most updated information available at the time of the first pairing of the cellmate to the releasee.

To help to determine whether social interaction effects operate more strongly between pairs or groups of individuals (Urberg, 1992; Rees \& Pogarsky, 2011), the average characteristics of the inmates with whom a releasee shared a double cell, excepting the best cellmate, were calculated. The time each cellmate spent with a releasee was used to weight these cellmate pool characteristics. In addition to the cellmate pool characteristics, distal effects are controlled by facility indicators, which account for fixed aspects of the environment that are common to all inmates housed in them (Manski, 1993; Fletcher, 2009, 2012). ${ }^{5}$

[^1]The final analytic sample includes 10,116 unique release-cellmate pairs. ${ }^{6}$ The durations of the best cellmate associations range in length from 1 to 2,079 days, with a mean of 181.3 days and a standard deviation of 144.4 days. Summary statistics appear in Table 1.

## Crime Types

To examine criminal offending and the potential for skill transfer at a finer level than reincarceration and rearrest, the charges reflected on the arrest records of the releasees and their cellmates were delineated into crime types using two different categorization schemes. In the first (Type $P$ crimes), the crimes were organized into eight categories according to how they are delineated in the Pennsylvania Criminal Code, the Controlled Substances, Drugs, Devices, and Cosmetics Act, and Pennsylvania's Motor Vehicle Code. In the second (Type Q crimes), the crime types were further divided into forty different categories, based on their literals. The crime type delineations and the prevalence of releasee and cellmate offending within each are summarized in Table 2. Crimes included within each type are presented in Appendix C.

## Outcome Variables

The dichotomous outcome variables include: reincarceration within four years, rearrest within four years, and rearrest for specific crime types within four years. In the four years post incarceration, 4,684 ( $46.30 \%$ ) of the releasees had been reincarcerated at least once, while 5,214 $(51.54 \%)$ releasees had been rearrested. However, nearly one quarter ( $n=1,134,24.2 \%$ ) of the reincarcerated releasees had not been rearrested prior to their reincarceration.

## Treatment Variables

The treatment variables are binary characterizations of the best cellmate's prior criminal history. The first, which indicates whether the best cellmate had previously been incarcerated in PADOC, is intended to measure whether cellmates exert a generalized criminogenic influence on releasee reoffending (Clemmer, 1940, 1950). Multiple measures of whether best cellmates have specific crime types in their prior criminal histories are intended as more nuanced measures of criminogenic influence. In combination with the releasee's prior criminal history, the latter variables are intended to detect evidence of switching and reinforcing behaviors (Bayer et al., 2009). If the best cellmate has experience with a particular crime type, while the releasee does not, switching effects are possible. If both have experience with a particular crime type, reinforcing effects may

[^2]emerge. In combination, they are akin to relative measures, advocated by McGloin (2009). Prior cellmate offending by arrest crime type appears in Table 2.

## Instrumental Variables

The instruments included in the choice model are: the percentage of available beds in the prison that are on the unit to which the releasee and cellmate were first assigned; whether the releasee and cellmate are of the same race; whether the releasee and the cellmate were convicted in the same county; and the amount of time the cellmate had been incarcerated prior to assignment to the releasee. Together, the instrumental variables account for different aspects of the bed assignment process which are, respectively, bed availability, the prisons' preference for pairing people of the same race, inmates' tendency to associate with other inmates from the same general area, ${ }^{7}$ and a pseudo-random element of the bed assignment process. ${ }^{8}$

For valid causal inference, the instruments must impact releasee reoffending only through the cellmate assignment process. Each of the instruments, in addition to belonging in the cellmate assignment choice model, should not belong in the reoffending outcome model. The potential for lack of bed availability (i.e., overcrowding) to affect reoffending has been explored (and reviewed) in the empirical literature, which has uncovered little evidence of a direct impact (Farrington, 1980; Gaes, 1985). It is, therefore, plausible that bed availability affects reoffending only by limiting the cellmates to which an inmate can be assigned.

In the case of each of the other instruments, it is reasonable to presume that the cellmate social interactions are the conduit through which they affect releasee rearrest and reincarceration because the instruments are artifacts of the pairing. The best cellmate's time in prison until pairing and whether the releasee and the cellmate are of the same race and were convicted in the same county can only be relevant to release outcomes once the dyad is created and social interaction has begun. However, there are theoretical reasons why race and county of origin might be construed to independently impact reoffending.

[^3]Prison gangs are typically delineated on racial lines and can propagate offending from the prison to the street and back again (Pyrooz, Decker, \& Fleisher, 2011; Skarbek, 2014). Similarly, individuals need not be gang-involved to co-offend after meeting in prison, although they do need to be proximal (Reiss, 1988; Roxell, 2011). Nevertheless, each of those hypotheses relies on social interactions: individuals must meet and interact in order to reoffend in concert, whether through gang involvement or co-offending. This study isolates a particular kind of social interaction: between cellmates. Therefore, cellmate interactions are the intermediaries through which prison peer effects are generated.

Even if gangs and co-offending do influence outcomes, they are likely to have only very small effects because they are likely to influence outcomes only for a very small number of releasees. During the time period covered by this study, Fleisher and Decker (2011) reported that PADOC had identified only about 2,400 gang members (about $0.05 \%$ of the prison population). The potential to interact with gang members in PADOC is, therefore, very limited. ${ }^{9}$ With respect to the potential for post-prison co-offending, Roxell (2011) found that only $2 \%$ of formerly incarcerated inmates in Sweden appeared to co-offend post-release, and Reiss (1988) reported that co-offending is rare in adulthood, as most adolescents desist and older offenders become more efficient criminals. To bolster the arguments that the included instruments are strong and exogenous to the outcome model, statistical tests of their validity and exogeneity are presented in Tables 4, 6, and 8 (Bound, Jaeger, \& Baker; 1995; Stock \& Yogo, 2005; Baum et al., 2007).

## Covariates

As described above, inmate-related covariates include demographic information, institutional history and testing data, and criminal history information. Contextual variables (e.g., facility fixed effects, cell tier) are supplemented by variables that index quarter of release and variables that further characterize the releasee-cellmate association. Table 1 presents summary statistics for all covariates.

## CONCEPTUAL AND METHODOLOGICAL FRAMEWORK

The underlying process that creates a criminogenic cellmate association is a binary decision: whether or not two inmates with differential criminal backgrounds cell together. The differentiating

[^4]characteristics of cellmate associations are characteristics of the inmates that that reflect their criminal experience (e.g., prior incarcerations and arrests for specific crime types). The social interactions that emanate from celling decisions are expected to be implicated in inmates' recidivism outcomes. This framework, instead of answering the question of what happens when two inmates interact, answers the question what happens when two differentially experienced inmates interact? Identifying whether interactions between social actors produce measurable, causal peer effects is a notoriously difficult statistical estimation problem that requires consideration of endogenous selection into social associations, reciprocity in the outcomes proceeding from those associations, and contextual influences on those outcomes (Manski, 1993). In observational social interaction studies across disciplines, the simultaneous nature of social relationships has generally gone unaddressed, as have the selection biases and contextual effects that contaminate estimates of social interaction effects (Gottfredson \& Hirschi, 1990; Manski, 1993, 2000; Mouw, 2006; Gangl, 2010; Durlauf \& Ioannides, 2010; Angrist, 2013; Sacerdote, 2014). Even in well-controlled studies, however, social interaction effect estimates have proven, at best, modest and heavily contextdependent (Hartup, 2005; Mouw, 2006; Gangl, 2010; Horney et al., 2012; Angrist, 2013; Sacerdote, 2014). The current study provides insight into why well-controlled studies of social interactions have generally produced only meager evidence of their effects (Osgood \& Briddell, 2006; Angrist, 2013): average treatment effects estimated for high-level outcomes obscure important response heterogeneity (Nagin, 1999; Heckman, 2001; Heckman \& Vytlacil, 2005; Loughran \& Mulvey, 2010). Estimates based on unbalanced samples may exacerbate that problem.

Response heterogeneity implies that observationally equivalent subjects appear to be affected differently by observationally equivalent treatments (Heckman, 2001; Loughran \& Mulvey, 2010). One reason effect estimates might display response heterogeneity is that outcomes generated by treatments are affected by factors about which researchers have little or no information: there are omitted variables. That this unobserved beterogeneity or selection on levels plays a role in outcomes is canonical (Heckman, 1976; Heckman \& Singer, 1984; Wooldridge, 2006).

That selection on levels is only one source of potential bias emanating from the unobserved determinants of outcomes is less well established (Björklund \& Moffitt, 1987; Manski, 2005; Heckman, Urzúa, \& Vytlacil, 2006). The phenomenon whereby decisions are made based on the outcomes they are expected to yield is called selection on gains. Expectations on the part of decision makers regarding the outcomes of treatment are also typically unobserved by the researcher (Moffitt, 2001; Manski, 2005; Heckman et al., 2006; Brave \& Walstrum, 2014).

Heckman et al. (2006) call response heterogeneity that results from a combination of selection on levels and selection on gains essential heterogeneity. Heckman and Vytlacil (1999, 2005) demonstrate that analytic techniques that eliminate biases due to selection on levels do not eliminate biases due to selection on gains. The estimates generated through these analytic techniques either remain biased or apply only to a small portion of the sample under study (Heckman \& Vytlacil, 2005; Heckman et al., 2006; Basu, Heckman, Navarro-Lozano, \& Urzúa, 2007; Heckman \& Urzúa, 2010).

## The Empirical Model ${ }^{10}$

To make the problem clearer in the current prison peer effect framework, consider the following regression notation, which represents one of the core causal prison peer effect relationships to be understood:

$$
\text { rearrest }_{r}=\alpha+\beta \text { pinc }_{c}+\gamma x_{r c p t f}+u_{r c p t f}
$$

Cellmate prior incarceration (pinc) is theorized to affect releaseerearrest, which also depends on the characteristics of the releasee $(r)$, his cellmate ( $c$ ), his cellmate pool $(p)$, defined as the cellmates with whom the releasee celled, contextual and timing characteristics $(t)$, such as the timing of the releasee's release, and facility fixed effects $(f)$.

Bias due to selection on levels may enter the preceding model if releasees vary in their motivation to desist from or persist in crime. Given equal probabilities of arrest, releasees who are motivated to persist in crime are more likely to be rearrested than releasees who are motivated to desist from crime. These motivations (mot) toward or away from continued criminal behavior are unobservable in the data, but may influence outcomes. They can be represented as such:

$$
\text { rearrest }_{r}=\alpha+\beta \text { pinc }_{c}+\gamma x_{r c p t f}+\delta \text { mot }_{r}+u_{r c p t f}
$$

Bias due to selection on gains can enter this relationship if the releasee's motivation to persist on a criminal path also motivates him to cell with a cellmate he perceives as able to, for example, broaden his criminal connections (Skarbek, 2014), increase his criminal skills (Clemmer,

[^5]1940), or enhance his criminal capital (McCarthy \& Hagan, 2001). Alternatively, a releasee who is motivated toward desistance may be interested in celling with a cellmate whom he perceives to be a more stabilizing, prosocial influence (Giordano, Cernkovich, \& Randolph, 2002; personal communications, 2015). In either case, the releasee's motivation influences his cellmate association decision as well as his reoffending outcomes:
$$
\text { rearrest }_{r}=\alpha+\beta \text { pinc }_{c}+\gamma x_{r c p t f}+\delta \text { mot }_{r}+\varphi\left(\text { mot }_{r} * \text { pinc }_{c}\right)+u_{r c p t f}
$$

This relationship, which displays essential heterogeneity (Heckman et al., 2006), is the relationship upon which the schools of crime hypothesis (Bentham, 1830) typically rests: inmates, whether of their own volition or as a result of the workings of the prison system, interact in ways that increase their tendencies to reoffend (Shaw, 1966, pp. 152-4; Gold \& Osgood, 1992, p. 15; Dishion \& Dodge, 2005, p. 397; Lerman, 2009; Mears, Stewart, Siennick, \& Simons, 2013).

While it is possible eliminate bias due to selection on levels using ordinary instrumental variables techniques such as two-stage least squares (Imbens \& Angrist, 1994) and while it is possible to strengthen the estimates from two-stage least squares by controlling for contextual effects (Fowler, 2009, 2012), it is not possible to eliminate the bias due to selection on gains with ordinary instrumental variables techniques (Heckman \& Vytlacil, 2005; Heckman et al., 2006; Brave \& Walstrum, 2014). Consideration of the previous equation reveals why: even in a two-step framework where instruments $(z)$ are used to predict the decision to cell with a more criminally experienced cellmate, unobserved releasee motivation remains a predictor in both equations, so the error terms of the first and second stage equations remain correlated, thus violating a key instrumental variables assumption (Imbens \& Angrist, 1994; Heckman \& Vytlacil, 2005).

To estimate causal prison peer effects due to cellmate association when essential heterogeneity may be present, the decision to cell with a more or less criminally experienced cellmate must be modeled explicitly, a process that necessitates a two-stage framework. Fortunately, the conceptual framework outlined above is also a two-stage framework. In the conceptual framework, two processes sequentially determine releasee reoffending: a binary decision-making process that determines whether a releasee is celled with a cellmate who has more or less criminal experience (e.g., a prior incarceration record) and the subsequent process of ongoing social interaction that produces reoffending. Local instrumental variables (LIV) is a two-stage analytic framework that
comports with the conceptual framework. LIV also enables causal treatment effect identification under essential heterogeneity.

The local instrumental variables method extends the potential outcomes framework (Fisher, 1935; Cox, 1958; Rubin, 1978) of the Roy (1951) model to situations in which essential heterogeneity is endemic (Heckman \& Vytlacil, 1999, 2005). The seminal Roy (1951) model characterized a twosector labor market participation decision and the outcomes of that decision (Heckman \& Vytlacil, 1999; Heckman \& Vytlacil, 2005). As such, it is easily adapted to the current framework, wherein assignment to a more criminally experienced cellmate, relative to a less criminally experienced cellmate, is theorized to engender criminogenic effects on reoffending (Clemmer, 1950; Sutherland \& Cressey, 1955; McGloin, 2009).

Heckman and his colleagues (Heckman \& Vytlacil, 1999, 2005; Heckman et al. (2006)) developed the LIV method, which Brave and Walstrum (2014) implemented for STATA in the margte command. As applied here, margte assumes normality and estimates a first-stage equation that relies on instruments $(z)$ to achieve identification. In ordinary IV strategies, such as two-stage least squares, the first-stage estimates are fed directly into the second stage outcome equation (Imbens \& Angrist, 1994; Angrist \& Pischke, 2009). In LIV, the choice model predicts the probability of being celled with a more criminally experienced cellmate based on the available data. This probability is referred to as the propensity score. The propensity score then becomes the main independent variable in the second-stage outcome model that predicts reoffending.

The reoffending outcomes estimated as a function of the propensity score are not prison peer effects. To calculate the prison peer (i.e., treatment) effects, the derivative of the predicted outcome equation is taken with respect to the propensity score. This derivative is the local instrumental variable to which the name of the method refers (Heckman et al., 2006, p. 397).

As is the case with post-estimation of categorical dependent variable models, the marginal prison peer effects are calculated at particular levels of the covariates (Long, 1997; Basu et al., 2007), generally means, and across the range of the propensity score (Heckman et al., 2006). Marginal prison peer effect estimates are expressed in terms of the propensity not to be treated, which means the collective contribution made to the outcomes by unobserved factors, typically abbreviated $U_{D}$, can be quantified (Heckman et al., 2006). Thus, marginal prison peer effects can be increasing or decreasing with respect to an individual's probability of being treated. The returns to cellmate criminal experience vary for different individuals (Björklund \& Moffitt, 1987; Heckman, 2000). To get average prison peer effects, Heckman et al. (2006) show that one need only integrate over the
marginal prison peer effects with respect to the propensity to cell with a cellmate who does not have a prior incarceration (i.e., the propensity not to be treated or $U_{D}$ ).

## The Language of Marginal Treatment Effects

The preceding outline of the local instrumental variables method foreshadowed the somewhat difficult language of marginal treatment effects, which bears a short introduction. What does it mean for effects to be increasing (or decreasing) in the probability of being treated? Or, for that matter, what does it mean for effect to be increasing in the probability of not being treated? What are these unobservables? Returning to the motivating model helps to clarify.

$$
\text { rearrest }_{r}=\alpha+\beta \text { pinc }_{c}+\gamma x_{r c p t f}+\delta \text { mot }_{r}+\varphi\left(\operatorname{mot}_{r} * \text { pinc }_{c}\right)+u_{r c p t f}
$$

Were the $u_{r c p t f}$ absent from the preceding equation, $\operatorname{mot}_{r}$ would be the only observed factor; and it would be generating differential rearrest probabilities through differential celling probabilities. Decreasing marginal prison peer effects on rearrest with respect to the increasing influence of criminal motivation, then, means that the releasees who are least motivated to cell with cellmates with prior incarcerations are also least likely to be rearrested in the four years post-release. Inmates who are most motivated to cell with criminally experienced cellmates are also most likely to be rearrested during the four-year follow-up. In short: inmates who want to persist in their criminal lifestyles will enter into cellmate associations that help them meet that goal (Bentham, 1830; Shaw, 1966; Nagin et al., 2009).

It is important, however, not to commit to motivation as an explanation of the estimated prison peer effects or even to frame $\operatorname{mot}_{r}$ as if it could be distilled into a single dimension. The unobservables are likely many, particularly when the motivation of other actors, such as cellmates and correctional personnel, are among the unobserved determinants of the decision to cell with a criminogenic cellmate. (There is more discussion on this point in the following section.) For example, releasees might end up celling with cellmates with prior prison experience because older inmates are occupying the majority of bottom bunks, so only top bunks are available for younger, less experienced inmates (personal communication, 2015); or an inmate might have a hard time "keeping a cellie," so his unit manager might cell him with a more experienced inmate to "chill him out" (personal communications, 2015); or, it might be that the cellmate wants to mold the first-timer in his image (e.g., Earley, 2000). The possibilities are multitudinous. While the $u_{\text {rcptf }}$ must be
considered to understand response heterogeneity in prison peer effects, characterizing them can be tricky, misleading business.

Understanding response heterogeneity in prison peer effects requires an understanding of the tradeoffs between what is known and what is unknown in the production of marginal prison peer effects between cellmates. Where marginal prison peer effects are estimated, the influence due to the unobservables, $u_{r c p t f}$ (or $U_{D}$ ) is balanced by the influence of the observables, $x_{r c p t f}$ (or, simply, $X$ ); the propensity to be treated is balanced by the propensity not to be treated. Hence, the releasee is indifferent between celling with and not celling with a more (rather than less) criminally experienced cellmate.

## Identifying Assumptions

Heckman and Vytlacil $(1999,2005)$ detailed the assumptions that must be met to identify an LIV model. They include Imbens and Angrist's (1994) first and third instrumental variables assumptions (but not the second); Cox's (1958) stable unit treatment value assumption (SUTVA); Rosenbaum and Rubin's $(1983,1984)$ criterion that the propensity score be supported; and other standard assumptions that ensure that the probability of treatment and the outcomes are welldefined and that integration is possible over the mufti-dimensional unobservables. In the current implementation, normality is also assumed to parametrically identify the effects (Brave \& Walstrum, 2014). Appendix A details these assumptions.

The assumption most likely to be violated by the current analysis is the stable unit treatment value assumption. SUTVA has the potential to be violated for at least two reasons. The first is that some releasees share the same best cellmate. The second is that the releasees are not solely responsible for celling decisions. Upon consideration of the prison context, however, neither emerge as major concerns.

About $17 \%(n=1,699)$ of the releasees share the same best cellmate. To violate SUTVA, the first releasee would need to provide second releasee with information about the cellmate's criminal background that the second releasee does not already have. This is unlikely in prison, where the crimes for which other inmates have been convicted are generally known, and known quickly (Clemmer, 1940; Sutherland \& Cressey, 1955, p. 505; personal communications, 2015).

PADOC inmates reported receiving information about other inmates' criminal histories from correctional officers, other inmates, and through friends and family members on the outside who can search the Internet for background information on other inmates (personal communications, 2015). It is highly unlikely that inmates will self-select into cellmate associations
without knowing a potential cellmate's criminal background (personal communications, 2015). ${ }^{11}$ In particular, it is well known that inmates eschew celling with sex offenders, particularly child molesters, and other inmates (i.e., snitches) whose past behavior strikes them as abnormal (Schrag, 1954; Akerstrom, 1986; Tewksbury, 2012). This is true of PADOC prisoners as well (personal communications, 2015). This potential source of a SUTVA violation is, therefore, obviated by the prison context.

The more serious potential SUTVA violation emerges from the nature of social interactions: they are not one-sided decisions. Whereas the local instrumental variables framework assumes a single decision-maker, by definition social interactions take place between at least two people. At a minimum, the releasee and his cellmate must (at least tacitly) agree to cell together. That decisionmaking process is further complicated by the oversight of prison personnel, who have the latitude to override inmate preferences.

To avoid violating SUTVA, the releasee must be assumed to have the final say in the celling decision. This assumption is not unreasonable because the releasee can exercise at least one ultimate option that allows him to end and/or avoid cellmate associations he does not want: he can go to the hole (i.e., solitary confinement). To get sent to the hole, an inmate can attack his cellmate, refuse to obey an order to cell with someone, or ask to enter protective custody (personal communications, 2015). For this reason, the final celling decision rests with the releasee: SUTVA can hold.

## ANALYSIS AND RESULTS

The analysis proceeded in several stages. Linear probability models were estimated to establish whether cellmate criminal experience appeared to affect releasee reoffending outcomes (Angrist \& Pischke, 2009). Two-stage least squares estimates helped to establish the viability of the instruments (Imbens \& Angrist, 1994; Stock \& Yogo, 2005; Baum, Schaffer, \& Stillman, 2007). Tests for essential heterogeneity were performed (Heckman et al., 2006), and then the marginal and average treatment effect estimates were generated (Brave \& Walstrum, 2014). Probit models with endogenous regressors (ivprobit) and semiparametric LIV specifications were estimated for some outcomes to explore the results.

## Preliminary Analyses: Linear Probability and Two-Stage Least Squares Models

Rearrest and reincarceration models. The rearrest and reincarceration linear probability models investigate whether celling with a best cellmate who has a prior prison record increases a

[^6]releasee's probability of being rearrested or reincarcerated for any offense. Estimates for the relationship between cellmate prior incarceration and releasee rearrest and reincarceration are presented in Table 3. Seven models were estimated, into which the treatment variable, instruments, and covariates were sequentially added. ${ }^{12}$ The results suggest that there might be a positive relationship between cellmate prior incarceration and releasee rearrest because the coefficient on rearrest consistently hovered around 0.030 and remained significant at $\mathrm{p}=0.01$, even after all covariates were added. Cellmate prior incarceration and releasee reincarceration, although also appearing consistently positively associated, were not significantly related in any of the models.

Table 4 presents estimates from two-stage least squares. Note that the estimates differ markedly from the LPM specifications. The coefficient estimates for cellmate prior incarceration, which were positive in the LPMs for both outcomes, are now negative. Neither is significant, but the coefficient on cellmate prior incarceration in the reincarceration model is now approaching significance, whereas it is not for rearrest. Table 4 also presents the results of the tests of the instruments, which should be interpreted with caution due to the dichotomous nature of the outcomes. They show that the models are identified, that the instruments are, indeed, instruments, and that they are not weak (Bound et al., 1995; Stock \& Yogo, 2005; Baum et al., 2007).

Switching models. The switching models examine whether releasees are more likely commit crimes they have never committed after celling with best cellmates who have committed those crimes. Models explored all forty-eight crime types listed in Table 2. The LPM estimates for cellmate prior offending were significant at baseline only for the following offense types: public administration, drugs, and inchoate (Type P); and contempt, drugs, homicide, robbery, and weapons (Type Q). For all other offense types, cellmate experience with a particular offense type did not appear to be significantly related to releasee rearrest for those offense types. The instruments indicated to be strongest without violating the over- and under-identification tests varied, as indicated in Table 6, which presents the prison peer effect estimates. Strong instruments could not be found for public administration, inchoate, and weapons-related crimes, so LIV models for those outcomes were not estimated.

Reinforcing models. The reinforcing models presented in Table 7 examine whether releasees who have committed particular crimes are more likely to commit those crimes after celling with best cellmates who have also committed those particular crimes. The LPM estimates for

[^7]cellmate prior offending were significant at baseline for drugs, inchoate (mainly weapons, but also conspiracy and attempted crimes), person, and property offenses (Type P); and assault, drugs, kidnapping, motor vehicle theft, sexual assault, and weapons offenses (Type Q). As was the case with switching effects, the instruments indicated to be strongest without violating the over- and under-identification tests varied, as indicated in Table 8, which presents the prison peer effects estimates. Strong instruments could not be isolated for kidnapping, sexual crimes (even after conglomerating rape, statutory rape, and sexual crimes), or property offenses, so LIV models for those outcomes were not estimated. The models for person-based offenses failed to converge.

## Essential Heterogeneity, Average, and Marginal Treatment Effects

Results of the Heckman et al. (2006) tests for essential heterogeneity appear in Table 12 for overall, switching, and reinforcing models. The tests look for differences in models specified sequentially with higher order propensity score terms and propensity score-covariate interactions. Significant likelihood ratio tests indicate the presence of essential heterogeneity. The tests for essential heterogeneity also provide a guideline as to what level polynomial should be specified in the LIV analysis. For example, if the likelihood ratio tests show that the model that incorporates a cubed term is significant over the one that incorporates a squared term, as is the case for switching drug crimes, a third-order polynomial is indicated.

Average and marginal prison peer effect estimates for the mean values of the covariates and tests for unobserved heterogeneity (i.e., selection on levels) are presented in Tables 9 through 11. Significant differences between the inverse Mills ratio among the releasees celled with more experienced (treated) and less experienced (untreated) longest duration (i.e., best) cellmates indicate the presence of selection on levels. Full output from some of the models appears in Appendix D. Marginal prison peer effects depend on the values of the propensity score and the covariates, so they are depicted graphically. Graphs depicting the estimated marginal and average prison peer effects for each model appear in the lower panes of Figures 1 through 14.

In a potential outcomes framework such as this, where $D$ is the treatment, having a cellmate who has more criminal experience, and $Y_{1}$ are outcomes when the cellmate has more criminal experience, $Y_{0}$ are outcomes when the cellmate has less criminal experience, marginal prison peer effects (MPPE) are a function of both observed $(X)$ and unobserved $\left(U_{D}\right)$ information. They are reported in terms of $U_{D}$, the uniformly-distributed propensity not to be treated. The marginal prison peer effects thereby estimate effects in terms of the contribution to them made by the unobserved determinants of the treatment decision. Sloped marginal prison peer effects indicate the presence of
selection on gains (Brave \& Walstrum, 2014). Flat marginal prison peer effects indicate the absence of selection on gains, which should be confirmed by the Heckman et al. (2006) tests for essential heterogeneity.

$$
\operatorname{MPPE}\left(x, u_{D}\right)=E\left(Y_{1}-Y_{0} \mid X=x, U_{D}=u_{D}\right)
$$

Average prison peer effects ( $A P P E$ ) are estimated by integrating over the marginal prison peer effects with respect to those unobserved treatment determinants, $U_{D}$.

$$
\operatorname{APPE}(X)=\int_{0}^{1} \Delta^{M P P E}\left(x, u_{D}\right) \partial u_{D}
$$

Switching and reinforcing prison peer effects amount to changes average and marginal prison peer effects as a result of the interaction of releasee and cellmate prior criminal experience.

Marginal switching prison peer effects (SPPE) may occur when:

$$
S P P E=E\left[Y_{1}-Y_{0} \mid X_{r c p t f}=x, U_{D}=u_{D}, C_{r}=0\right]
$$

where $Y_{1}$ are outcomes when the cellmate has previously committed a particular crime, $Y_{0}$ are outcomes when the cellmate has not committed that crime, the $X_{r c p t f}$ are the releasee, cellmate, cellmate pool, and contextual covariates, and $C_{r}=0$, indicates that the releasee has not previously committed that crime. If releasees who have not committed a particular crime interact with cellmates with prior experience with that crime go on to commit that crime at higher rates than those who interact with cellmates who have not committed that crime, switching effects are indicated.

Marginal reinforcing prison peer effects ( $R P P E$ ) may occur when:

$$
R P P E=E\left[Y_{1}-Y_{0} \mid X_{r c p t f}=x, U_{D}=u_{D}, C_{r}=1\right]
$$

where the $Y_{1}, Y_{0}$ and $X_{r c p t f}$ continue to have the meaning and $C_{r}=1$, indicates that the releasee had previously committed that crime. If releasees who have committed a particular crime interact with cellmates with prior experience with that crime go on to commit that crime at higher rates than
those who interact with cellmates who have not committed that crime, reinforcing effects are indicated. As is the case when prison peer effects are unconditioned, the marginal switching and reinforcing prison peer effects can be integrated over the $U_{D}$ to obtain averages.

Rearrest and reincarceration effects. Where $Z$ are the instruments (percentage of open beds on the unit, cellmate time in prison before pairing, releasee-cellmate same race, and releaseecellmate same conviction county) used to predict the treatment, pinc $_{c}$, which indicates whether the best cellmate has a prior incarceration, and $p$ is the propensity score predicted after estimation of the choice model (i.e., the releasee's probability of having a best cellmate with a prior incarceration), the choice and outcome models for any releasee rearrest ( rearrest $_{r}$ ) and any releasee reincarceration (reincarceration $r_{r}$ ) within four years after release take the following forms:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\operatorname{pinc}_{c}=\pi z+\gamma x_{r c p t f}+\varepsilon_{r c p t f} \\
\text { rearrest }_{r} \mid \text { reincarceration } \\
r
\end{gathered}=\alpha+\beta p+\delta x_{r c p t f}+\varphi\left(p * x_{r c p t f}\right)+u_{r c p t f}-2 .
$$

The interaction terms, $\varphi\left(p * x_{r c p t f}\right)$, represent the essential heterogeneity present in the estimated relationships. Marginal prison peer effects are calculated by taking the derivative of the outcome model with respect to $p$. Average prison peer effects can then be estimated by integrating over the MPPEs.

Table 9 reveals no significant average prison peer effects on rearrest or reincarceration after interactions with cellmates with prior incarceration records (relative to interacting with cellmates without prior incarceration records). However, in both of the outcome models the presence of selection on levels (i.e., unobserved heterogeneity) is indicated by the significant coefficients on the inverse Mills ratios ( k ) for both the treated and untreated cases (Appendix D ) and the significant difference between the two ratios. The direction of the bias is such that the unobservables are negatively correlated with rearrest and reincarceration for releasees with cellmates who have a prior incarceration (positive coefficient on k ) and positively correlated with rearrest and reincarceration for releasees with cellmates who do not have a prior incarceration (negative coefficient on k ). For both, the graphical output indicates essential heterogeneity because the lines traced by the marginal prison peer effect estimates are not flat. However, the Heckman et al. (2006) tests indicate the presence of essential heterogeneity for reincarceration, but not for rearrest, as shown in Table 12.

The marginal prison peer effect heterogeneity in the graphs, therefore, is likely attributable to the unobserved heterogeneity revealed by the inverse Mills ratios.

The essential heterogeneity in the relationship between cellmate criminal experience, as indicated by prior incarceration, and releasee reoffending corresponds to substantial variation in marginal prison peer effects, despite imprecisely estimated average prison peer effects. Over the range of the propensity scores, the marginal prison peer effects for reincarceration, for example, range between a - $50.83 \%$ decrease in the probability of reincarceration for the releasees least likely to pair with recidivist cellmates and an $37.53 \%$ increase in the probability of reincarceration for the releasees most likely to pair with recidivist cellmates. For rearrest, the corresponding range is similar between $-50.83 \%$ and $36.86 \%$. This prison peer effect heterogeneity, which indicates criminogenic effects for some releasees and crimino-suppressive effects for others, persists despite the inclusion of dozens covariates related to individual, peer, peer group, and contextual characteristics. However, in the narrower range where marginal prison peer effects appear significant (i.e., for the $20 \%$ or so of releasees who are most likely based on the observed information to cell with criminogenic cellmates), they appear criminogenic in both cases, even though the magnitudes of average prison peer effect estimates are negative and insignificant.

Switching effects. Where the treatment, pricrime ${ }_{c}$ indicates whether a best cellmate had previously committed the crime under consideration and rearrcrime ${ }_{r}$ indicates whether a releasee who had never previously committed that crime was rearrested for it in the four years post release, switching prison peer effects are estimated by estimating the following choice and outcome models for releasees who have not yet committed the crime type under consideration ( pricrime $_{r}=0$ ):

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { pricrime }_{c}=\pi z+\gamma x_{\text {rcptf }}+\varepsilon_{\text {rcptf }} \\
\text { rearrcrime }_{r}=\alpha+\beta p+\delta x_{\text {rcptf }}+\varphi\left(p * x_{\text {rcptf }}\right)+u_{\text {rcptf }} \mid \text { pricrime }_{r}=0
\end{gathered}
$$

Again, marginal switching prison peer effects are calculated by differentiating the outcome with respect to the propensity score. Average switching prison peer effects are calculated by integrating over the marginal effects.

For switching effects, the difference of the Mills ratios suggests that unobserved heterogeneity remains a factor only for the releasees who have cellmates who have committed violent crimes: homicide and robbery (Reiss \& Roth, 1993). For both crimes, the direction of the
bias is the same: the positive and significant coefficient on k indicates that the unobserved characteristics of releasees who cell with violent criminals are negatively correlated with rearrest for a violent crime. First-time releasees who cell with murderers and robbers are less likely to commit those crimes than other members of the sample. (The inverse Mills ratio for the untreated releasees is negative, but insignificant.) As shown in Table 12, the tests for essential heterogeneity show that it (and, therefore, selection on gains) is present for each of the crime types, except contempt crimes. This is also evident in Figures 3 through 7.

Average prison peer effects fail to reach significance for the non-violent crimes, but are significant for robbery $(\mathrm{p}=0.015)$ and homicide ( $\mathrm{p}=0.048$ ). In both cases, the APPEs are negative. For releasees who had never committed robbery, the average effect is substantial, corresponding to a $16.59 \%$ decrease in the probability of being arrested for a robbery offense after celling with a robber (relative to not celling with a robber). For releasees who had never committed homicide, the effect is less substantial, corresponding to a $5.89 \%$ decrease in the probability of being arrested for a homicide after celling with a murderer (relative to not celling with a murderer).

Although the APPE for both violent crimes is negative, the downward-sloping MPPEs indicate that, for non-violent criminals, the probability of committing a violent crime is increasing in the observed propensity to cell with a violent criminal. Some MPPEs appear positive and significant, amounting to about a $10 \%$ increase in the probability of being arrested for homicide and about a $25 \%$ increase in the probability of being arrested for robbery at the extreme left end of the distribution of unobservables, $U_{D}$. This is the end of the distribution where unobservables play the least role in celling decisions, and where the observables play the most.

Reinforcing effects. The reinforcing effects models mirror the switching models, except for the baseline offending patterns of the releasees, which indicate experience with the crime type under consideration pricrime $_{r}=1$ ) like so:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { pricrime }_{c}=\pi z+\gamma x_{r c p t f}+\varepsilon_{\text {rcptf }} \\
\text { rearrcrime }_{r}=\alpha+\beta p+\delta x_{\text {rcptf }}+\varphi\left(p * x_{\text {rcptf }}\right)+u_{r c p t f} \mid \text { pricrime }_{r}=1
\end{gathered}
$$

Table 12 shows that essential heterogeneity appears to be a significant factor in reinforcing prison peer effects for each of the crimes types, except inchoate and weapons crimes. (The likelihood ratio test is significant at the 0.10 level for weapons violations, but does not approach
significance for inchoate offenses.) However, little evidence of essential heterogeneity appears in Figures 9 through 14. The lines traced by the marginal prison peer effect estimates appear flat for all but drug crimes. Neither does unobserved heterogeneity appear to be a factor in the models. The coefficients on the inverse Mills ratios in both the treated and untreated groups are insignificant in each of the models and there are no significant differences between them, as indicated in Table 11.

Average prison peer effects are positive and significant for weapons offenses ( $\mathrm{p}=0.014$ ) and positive and marginally significant for motor vehicle theft ( $\mathrm{p}=0.077$ ). The estimates correspond to large increases in the probability of being arrested for weapons and motor vehicle theft crimes. Firsttime prison inmates who had previously stolen vehicles and then celled with a cellmate who had also previously stolen vehicles were $8.67 \%$ more likely to be rearrested for vehicle theft than similarlysituated first-timers who had not celled with a vehicle thief. Similarly, but more substantially, firsttime releasees who had both committed weapons offenses and celled with a cellmate who also had weapons offenses in his background were $14.46 \%$ more likely to be rearrested for a weapons offense than similarly situated first-timers who were not celled with weapons offense violators.

## Further Analysis: A Semiparametric Case

The preceding models have each been parametrically identified, but semi-parametric identification is also possible (Heckman et al., 2006; Brave \& Walstrum, 2014). Semi-parametric identification relaxes the assumption of normality, so it depends crucially on the support of the propensity score (Apel \& Sweeten, 2010; Brave \& Walstrum, 2014). There must be both treated and untreated releasees to compare; otherwise the marginal prison peer effects cannot be computed. Graphs depicting the support of the propensity score appear in the upper panes of Figures 1 through 14.

A releasee's propensity score is the probability that he will be treated (i.e., celled with a cellmate with more criminal experience) based on the information observed about him in the data. In semiparametric estimation, the distribution of treated and untreated individuals along the zero to one range of the propensity score indicates whether average prison peer effects are appropriate summary statistics because it indicates where along the propensity score distribution there are both treated and untreated individuals to compare (Brave \& Walstrum, 2014).

In the current sample, the propensity score can be said have support at points along the distribution of propensity scores where (nearly) the same propensity score is shared by both releasees whose best cellmate is more criminally experienced (i.e., are treated) and releasees whose best cellmate is less criminally experienced (i.e., are untreated). When the support of the propensity
score is full, it has support for all values of the propensity score; and the treated and untreated groups are said to balance (Rosenbaum \& Rubin, 1983, 1984; Heckman et al., 2006; Apel \& Sweeten, 2010; Brave \& Walstrum, 2014). That is, for each and every probability of being having a cellmate with more criminal experience, there are releasees who, in actually had cellmates with more criminal experience and releasees who had cellmates with less criminal experience. Marginal prison peer effects can be estimated wherever the propensity score has support. Average prison peer effects can only be estimated if the propensity score has full support.

Where APPEs cannot be calculated, local average prison peer effects can. To estimate the LAPPE parameter, MPPEs are integrated over a subset of the full zero to one range: $u_{D}$ to $u_{D}{ }^{\prime}:{ }^{13}$

$$
\operatorname{LAPPE}(X)=\frac{1}{u_{D}-u_{D^{\prime}}} \int_{u_{D}}^{u_{D^{\prime}}} \Delta^{M P P E}\left(x, u_{D}\right) \partial u_{D}
$$

Relative to the parametric estimates, the semiparametric APPE estimates show some attenuation for both switching and reinforcing effects, particularly where significant effects had been detected. These differences can be accounted for by examining the support of the propensity score.

The case of switching effects for homicide is instructive. As a reminder, the choice and outcome models estimated for switching effects look like:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { prihomicide }_{c}=\pi z+\gamma x_{r c p t f}+\varepsilon_{r c p t f} \\
\text { rearrhomicide }_{r}=\alpha+\beta p+\delta x_{r c p t f}+\varphi\left(p * x_{r c p t f}\right)+u_{r c p t f} \mid \text { prihomicide }_{r}=0
\end{gathered}
$$

The output from those models appears in multiple formats. The upper pane of Figure 6 depicts the support of the propensity score for homicide switching effects; Table E2 in Appendix E presents both the parametric $(\mathrm{P})$ and semiparametric (SP) prison peer effect estimates; and Figure F3 in Appendix F depicts both the parametric (upper pane) and semiparametric (lower pane) prison peer effect estimates. Table E2 reveals that the APPE for homicide remained significant, but nearly tripled in magnitude, from -0.0589 to -0.1692 , in the semiparametric specification. Consider, however, Figure 6, which shows that the support of the propensity score for homicide is not full: only standardized values for the unobservables that lie between about zero and 0.5 are supported.

[^8]Integrating over the MPPEs for homicide switching effects between those values yields an LAPPE of $-0.4295,{ }^{14}$ thus indicating that the APPEs are somewhat misleading, regardless of whether they are estimated parametrically or semiparametrically.

To be clear, the support of the propensity score indicates for whom the prison peer effect estimates are reliable. They are reliable where the propensity score is supported. In the case of switching effects for homicide, the propensity score is supported in the range from near zero to about a $50 \%$ probability of celling with a murderer. Additionally, while releasees who experienced significantly positive effects are far fewer than those who experienced significantly negative effects, the range of the MPPEs is still substantial. Examining only the region where the error bands around the marginal prison peer effects indicate significance, the spread is nearly ten percentage points: at its peak near $U_{D}=0.10$, the estimated MPPE is positive 0.0149 , while at $U_{D}=0.30$, it is negative: 0.0803 .

## DISCUSSION

By exploring the potential for heterogeneity in cellmate social interaction effects, this study has provided the first causal prison peer estimates for a sample of adult releasees from a U.S. state prison system. Like many peer effect studies, the current study has produced little evidence of average peer effects on general offending behavior. Unlike those studies, the current study has shown that essential heterogeneity plays a role in producing those outcomes. Marginal prison peer effects vary. Upon exploring one potential source of that heterogeneity, variation in the types of crimes committed, significant switching and reinforcing effects emerged. As expected, some of those are criminogenic and some are crimino-suppressive, which helps to explain the average null effects.

## Summary of Results

This collection of results is instructive in terms of the variability of the prison peer effect estimates. APPE estimates for the prevalence of reincarceration and rearrest point in the criminosuppressive direction, but are statistically insignificant, with MPPE estimates for both outcomes pointing in both the criminogenic and crimino-suppressive directions: some releasees were likely harmed (i.e., encouraged to persist in criminal behavior), while other releasees were likely helped (i.e., encouraged to desist from criminal behavior) by associating with their longest-duration, best cellmates.

Variation in MPPE estimates indicates the presence of essential heterogeneity in the relationship between a releasee's probability of reoffending and the criminal experience of his

[^9]cellmate. Specifically, the MPPEs decrease as the unobserved determinants of celling with a cellmate with a prior incarceration become more important, which implies an increasing probability of being rearrested or reincarcerated as a releasee's observed propensity to cell with a formerly incarcerated cellmate increases. Additionally, although the average prison peer effect estimates are negative but insignificant, the marginal prison peer effects are significant for about $20 \%$ of the releasees. Where the MPPE estimates are significant, they are criminogenic and similar in magnitude for both outcomes, corresponding to about a $20 \%$ local average increase in the probability of being rearrested or reincarcerated after interacting with a more criminally experienced cellmate. Even within this local average, the MPPE estimates vary substantially between about an $8 \%$ and about a $35 \%$ increase in the probability of reoffending after celling with a previously incarcerated cellmate.

The rearrest and reincarceration models include scores of covariates to account for releasee, cellmate, social group (i.e., cellmate pool), facility, and other contextual and timing characteristics. Yet the marginal prison peer effect estimates vary because some determinants of the types of cellmates with whom releasees choose to spend long periods of time remain unknown. Variables are omitted. Specifically, the model specifications for rearrest and reincarceration omit information on the types of crimes committed by the releasees or their cellmates.

Variation in prison peer effects by crime type appears to be one source of the essential heterogeneity observed in the rearrest and reincarceration outcomes. Some crime types exhibit no significant average prison peer effects, some exhibit significantly positive prison peer effects, and some exhibit significantly negative prison peer effects. This finding lends support to the criminological literature that favors etiological differences in offending behaviors because cellmate criminal experience appeared to differentially affect releasee offending behaviors (Sutherland, 1947).

Switching and reinforcing marginal prison peer effect estimates also varied for some crime types, thereby indicating the presence of essential heterogeneity. As was the case with the reincarceration and rearrest MPPEs, decreases in the MPPEs with respect to the unobservables are evidenced for homicide and robbery switching effects, similarly indicating increasing returns (higher probability of rearrest for homicide and robbery) for releasees who had not committed homicide or robbery as they exhibit higher propensities to cell with cellmates who had committed those crimes. However, although the MPPEs show increasing returns, they show increasing returns across negative effects. The APPEs for both violent crimes are negative, indicating generally criminosuppressive effects.

While the prison peer effects estimated for drug crimes are not significant at the 0.05 level in any of the parametric models, ${ }^{15}$ it is instructive to consider them in contrast to the previously discussed results for violent crimes because the opposite in terms of MPPEs appears to be true for them. For both switching and reinforcing effects APPE for drug crimes appear criminogenic, but Figures 5 and 12 suggest that MPPEs for drug crimes exhibit an increasing relationship to the unobserved determinants of celling with a drug-involved cellmate. Therefore, as releasees become more likely, based on their propensity scores, to cell with drug-involved cellmates, they appear to become less likely to be rearrested for drug offenses.

The other crime types studied exhibit no essential heterogeneity. Figures 11, 13, and 14, which depict marginal and average prison peer effect estimates at mean covariate values for reinforcing effects on assault, motor vehicle theft, and weapons, respectively, show this best. The plot of the marginal prison peer effects (solid line) is flat or very nearly flat for all three. Assault offenses exhibit null APPEs, whereas motor vehicle theft and weapons offenses exhibit positive and significant APPEs, which equate to MPPEs due to the lack of essential heterogeneity.

In addition to lacking essential heterogeneity, the reinforcing prison peer effect for weapons crimes is large, criminogenic, and consistent in both parametric and semiparametric estimation. Releasees who have weapons violations in their background who cell other inmates who also have weapons violations in their background are about $15 \%$ more likely to be rearrested for a weapons violation, relative to similarly situated releasees whose cellmates lack prior weapons violations.

Oh the whole, prison peer influence appears most relevant to violent offending, but effects vary. Reinforcing effects for weapons violations are universally criminogenic, whereas average switching effects for violent crimes (robbery and homicide) are crimino-suppressive, but are also inclusive of marginal effects that are criminogenic as well as crimino-suppressive. While weapons offense are more prevalent post-release ( $n=948$ ), robbery ( $n=433$ ) and homicide ( $n=179$ ) are potentially more serious crimes; and occurred with nontrivial frequency. These crimes may also be comorbid: $57.27 \%$ of the reoffending robbers also have weapons offenses, as do $72.07 \%$ of the reoffending murderers. Even $27.93 \%$ of the murderers also have robbery charges. Thus, another form of heterogeneity is suggested: degree of specialization (e.g., Farrington, Snyder, \& Finnegan, 1988).

[^10]
## Limitations

This study has many limitations. It examines prison peer effects only for first-time releasees, who are assumed to be single decision-makers, even though decision makers may be many. It examines the effect of only one cellmate on those releasees, even though many cellmates may affect them. In examining the effect of that single cellmate, only one dimension of that cellmate is considered, even though people are multi-dimensional. Although many outcomes are considered, each is a blunt and potentially weak, dichotomous indicator of reoffending behavior (Sweeten, 2012). Still, this study attempts what no study to date has attempted: to isolate causal prison peer effects under essential heterogeneity in a sample of formerly-incarcerated adults.

First-time releasees were chosen because they were expected to experience the most extreme prison peer effects (Wheeler, 1961; Nieuwbeerta et al., 2009). First-timers also constitute the majority of releasees from PADOC. In 2006 and 2007, 17,582 unique prisoners were released from PADOC custody. Of those, $12,494(71.06 \%)$ were first-timers. Still, the findings reported by the current study are generalizable only to first-time prison inmates. Expanding the sample to include all releasees would allow for (rare) comparisons between the impact of prison peers on the reoffending outcomes of first-time and returning prisoners.

Longest-duration cellmates were chosen because they were expected to exert the most extreme prison peer effects (Sutherland, 1947; Agnew, 1991; Warr, 1993; Haynie et al., 2005), but cellmates other than the longest-duration cellmates could be more relevant to releasee reoffending. Clemmer (1940) ascribed importance to first cellmates because inmates "seem to rely greatly on [their] first impressions of people" and the "first contacts" that they make in prison (p. 100). Last cellmates might also be especially relevant because the peak-end rule suggests that the most intense and the most recent experiences are the most salient (Kahneman et al. 1997). Other cellmate associations can be explored in future work, although as shown in Appendix D, even most characteristics of the best cellmates did not independently affect releasee reoffending, a finding that may cast some doubt on prior prison peer evidence based on facility-level effects aggregated from individual offending histories (e.g., Bayer et al., 2009).

In the prison peer context (and in the context of social interaction effects more generally), the treatment decision is less well-defined than it is in other contexts. In standard Roy (1951) models, the decision to, for example, complete high school or not is a well-structured binary choice (e.g., Heckman et al., 2006; Heckman \& Urzúa, 2010). Here, treatment reflects the criminal experience of best cellmates, in interaction with releasee characteristics. While well-defined in terms
of delineating more or less criminality and well-supported theoretically, the treatments are not wellencapsulated into homogenous treatments because people are not uni-dimensional. Other means of capturing variation in criminal experience, such as exploring variation in modes of committing crime, which may be available in inmates' narrative accounts of their crimes, may prove fruitful.

The dichotomous outcome measures are blunt measures of reoffending, both conceptually and operationally. Conceptually, rearrest and reincarceration are official measures that reflect both individual and institutional action. The individual and institutional elements of the reoffending measures cannot be separated (Maltz, 1984). As such, the reoffending measures may poorly reflect actual offending behavior, which may limit their utility as indicators of prison peer influence. Operationally, while dichotomous measures are the most frequently used measures in the criminological literature, Sweeten (2012) argued that they are the "simplest and weakest" (p. 542) because they ignore "all seriousness and frequency of offending" (p. 552). In the current study, seriousness is accounted for by the crime type interactions, while frequency outcomes are not realistic. Most of the PADOC releasees who were rearrested ( $n=5,214$ ), were only arrested once $(n=2,755)$ and only $11 \%$ were arrested more than three times.

Sweeten (2012) noted that dichotomous measures "should only be used if they are shown to be robust to known methodological shortcomings" (p. 554), a valid objection their use in the context of LIV, which expects continuous outcomes. However, the application of continuous models to dichotomous outcomes is common in the treatment effect literature (Brock \& Durlauf, 2001, 2007; Angrist \& Pischke, 2009; Chesher \& Rosen, 2013). Furthermore, Angrist and Pischke (2009) argue that the dichotomous nature of the outcome variable is inconsequential when estimating marginal effects because the area over which the estimation occurs is so minute. Nevertheless, an extension of the LIV framework to dichotomous outcomes or the exploration of continuous outcomes would improve the internal validity of the estimation process.

Finally, to avoid SUTVA violations, the agency of the releasee was adopted as the ultimate driver of the decision to cell with a more criminally experienced cellmate. While this perspective can be justified, it fails to accurately characterize the celling decision, which also involves the agency of cellmates and correctional personnel. Adopting this perspective also renders interpretation of the unobservables untenable: too many factors are potentially unobservable. However, all regressionbased models of peer influence make the same assumptions and are subject to the same limitations, but without the added benefit of being able to characterize the collective contribution of the observables (Wellford, 1973; Manski, 1993; Mouw, 2006; Gangl, 2010; Durlauf \& Ioannides, 2010;

Graham, 2011; Sacerdote, 2014). Were the LIV model extended to accommodate multiple decision makers, it might be possible to separate the unobservables into unobservables attributable to each decision maker. Doing this would highlight decision spaces where future research could concentrate to better understand individual outcomes.

## Future Directions and Wider Applicability

The primary goal of the current study has been to determine whether cellmates matter in the production of reoffending. The answer is clear: cellmates matter. But they do not matter the same for everyone. At the margin of the probability of remaining with a cellmate some inmates are affected positively by their cellmate associations in that they are more likely to desist from crime and some are affected negatively in that they are more likely to persist in crime. The effects are strongest for violent crimes, but point in opposite directions, with criminogenic effects for weapons offenses and mostly crimino-suppressive effects for homicide and robbery.

While parametric assumptions allowed for identification of average prison peer effects for overall and crime-specific reoffending, the support of the propensity scores suggests caution in their interpretation. As the semiparametric analyses showed, there are not always comparisons to be made along the propensity score range. Biased samples yield biased results (Brave \& Walstrum, 2014; Basu et al., 2007). Moreover, even when estimated APPEs (or even LAPPEs) were significant and supported, the MPPEs were rarely heterogeneity-free and often pointed in opposite directions. This is problematic for policy. To avoid doing harm to some, while also helping some, we must begin to better understand to whom "average" effects really apply (Sherman, 2007).

While affirmative of the potential for peer influence to affect offending behavior among adults, and while informative with respect to the genesis of null average peer and prison effects, these results are somewhat dissatisfying because the questions that naturally emerge as a result of them go unanswered: What are the remaining unobserved factors that determine cellmate associations? Even though response heterogeneity persists, can we use these results to better determine which releasees are most likely to desist from and which releasees are most likely to persist in criminal offending after associating with particular types of cellmates? Can we say anything about why?

The answer is: not without further analysis. Heckman and Vytlacil (1999) and Basu (2014) show that answering the aforementioned questions may be possible, in particular by estimating person-centered treatment effects. The local instrumental variables framework, therefore, offers a means through which the potential to reduce, or at least not exacerbate, reoffending through
cellmate assignments may become possible. If definitive trends emerge within the observable information to suggest that some prisoners routinely reoffend after particular cellmate pairings, whereas other prisoners do not, it may become possible to avoid the pairings that lead to persistence and to encourage the ones that lead to desistance.

On that point, caution should be exercised. Sacerdote (2014, p. 1) warned against the temptation to recommend policies to reallocate peers to manipulate peer effects. " D$]$ espite potential temptation," he wrote, "we have not reached the point at which we can reliably use knowledge of peer effects to implement policies that improve outcomes for students and other human subjects" (e.g., Carrell, Sacerdote, \& West, 2013). That is certainly true in the nascent study of prison peer effects. Therefore, a central task for future prison peer research will be to gather more knowledge regarding the unobserved determinants of cellmate associations (e.g., inmate and institutional preferences) and to apply that knowledge to predict the effects of potential associations, just as researchers are now attempting to prospectively predict the effects of potential sentencing policy shifts (Reitz, 2009) and medical treatments (Basu, 2014).

Despite its inability to characterize those who persist and those who desist after cellmate associations, the current analysis helps to explain two findings in two literatures. One, from the peer effect literature, indicates that there is limited and heavily context-dependent evidence of peer effects (Hartup, 2005; Mouw, 2006; Gangl, 2010; Horney et al., 2012; Angrist, 2013; Sacerdote, 2014). The other, from the prison effect literature, says that prison effects, whether measured by time served or the in/out decision, appear null or mildly criminogenic (Nagin et al., 2009; Loughran et al., 2009; Green \& Winik, 2010; Snodgrass et al., 2011; Loeffler, 2013; Nagin \& Snodgrass, 2013; Meade et al., 2013). The story is the same for both: characterizing broad samples in terms of average effects on generic outcomes is unlikely to yield much in the way of social interaction or prison effects. Those who experience positive and those who experience negative marginal (prison or social interaction) effects cancel each other out.

## CONCLUSION

This study has been an initial examination of prison peer effects in U.S. adult sample. Like other peer effect studies, it showed little in the way of causal average prison peer effects. However, after looking a little deeper, a source of the variation in those null averages was revealed: variation in types of criminal offending. Some prison inmates are significantly harmed via their cellmate interactions in that they persist in crime, while cellmate interactions help others significantly, in that they desist from crime. The effects, both positive and negative, appear most profound for violent
crimes, including homicide, robbery, and weapons offenses. For weapons offenses, the effects were solidly and consistently criminogenic, revealing little essential heterogeneity. For homicide and robbery, average prison peer effect estimates were crimino-suppressive, but included significantly criminogenic marginal prison peer effects due to essential heterogeneity. The next steps will be to better determine who cellmate associations harm, who they help, and why.

## TABLES

Table 1: Descriptive Statistics

|  | Releasees |  | Best Cellie |  | Cellie Pool |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Demographics | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Age | 30.26 | 9.8 | 31.56 | 9.9 | 31.76 | 5.6 |
| Single | 76.55\% |  | 72.95\% |  | 74.40\% | 22.7\% |
| Black | 41.83\% |  | 44.98\% |  | 44.72\% | 35.4\% |
| Latino | 13.46\% |  | 12.97\% |  | 13.23\% | 21.4\% |
| From an Urban County | 75.55\% |  | 78.87\% |  | 78.53\% | 22.4\% |
| High School or GED | 59.83\% |  | 60.10\% |  | 59.31\% | 24.6\% |
| Reports Prior Employment | 24.73\% |  | 34.81\% |  | 35.30\% | 24.2\% |
| US Veteran | 5.89\% |  | 6.71\% |  | 6.60\% | 12.6\% |
| IQ | 91.28 | 13.6 | 91.46 | 13.6 | 91.10 | 7.1 |
| Reports Medical Limits | 19.15\% |  | 21.68\% |  | 22.02\% | 20.4\% |
| Reports Sexual Problems | 12.67\% |  | 19.83\% |  | 18.36\% | 20.0\% |
| Reports MH Problems | 33.58\% |  | 32.85\% |  | 35.47\% | 25.1\% |
| Reports SA Problems | 93.13\% |  | 91.33\% |  | 91.58\% | 13.8\% |
| Time Served | 845.65 | 562.3 | NA |  | NA |  |
| Has an Escape History | 49.07\% |  | 50.59\% |  | 51.57\% | 24.8\% |
| Has an A/B Misconduct | 24.52\% |  | 41.78\% |  | 35.81\% | 26.1\% |
| Has TC | 17.51\% |  | 20.69\% |  | 20.84\% | 21.7\% |
| Has Custody Level > 3 | 23.75\% |  | 23.95\% |  | 29.34\% | 25.4\% |
| Maximum Sentence | 64.02 | 39.3 | 191.04 | 384.4 | 151.74 | 148.0 |
| Time Served | 845.65 | 562.3 | NA |  | NA |  |
| Criminal History | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| No. Prior Arrests | 5.55 | 4.3 | 6.48 | 5.6 | 6.82 | 2.9 |
| Has Prior Incarceration | 29.76\% |  | 22.81\% |  | 30.20\% | 22.8\% |
| Is A Lifer | NA |  | 4.01\% |  | 2.55\% | 7.3\% |
| 18 or Under at First Arrest | 34.82\% |  | 34.66\% |  | 36.85\% | 25.4\% |
| Cellmate Info | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Time Served at Pairing | NA |  | 27.24 | 46.2 | NA |  |
| Time to Release at Pairing | 529.38 | 427.9 | NA |  | NA |  |
| Total Cellie Pool Time | NA |  | NA |  | 380.96 | 354.3 |
| Pct. Stay with Cellmate | 24.79 | 15 | NA |  | NA |  |
| Stretches with Cellmate | 1.57 | 1.1 | NA |  | NA |  |
| No. Cellies | 14.01 | 9.3 | NA |  | NA |  |
| Contextual Covariates | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Cell on Upper Tier | 50.37\% |  | NA |  | NA |  |
| Cellie Into Releasee's Cell | 33.30\% |  | NA |  | NA |  |
| Releasee Into Cellie's Cell | 43.25\% |  | NA |  | NA |  |
| Release Timing | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Releasee Time to Release | 529.38 | 427.9 | NA |  | NA |  |
| Release in 2Q 2006 | 12.53\% |  | NA |  | NA |  |
| Release in 3Q 2006 | 11.47\% |  | NA |  | NA |  |
| Release in 4Q 2006 | 11.52\% |  | NA |  | NA |  |
| Release in 1Q 2007 | 12.50\% |  | NA |  | NA |  |
| Release in 2Q 2007 | 12.89\% |  | NA |  | NA |  |
| Release in 3Q 2007 | 13.36\% |  | NA |  | NA |  |


| Release in 4Q 2007 | $13.68 \%$ |  | NA |  | NA |  |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: |
| Outcomes | Mean | SD | Mean SD | Mean SD |  |  |
| Has Post Incarceration | $46.30 \%$ |  | NA | NA |  |  |
| Has Post Arrest | $51.54 \%$ |  | NA | NA |  |  |
| No. Post Arrests | 0.99 | 1.4 | NA | NA |  |  |
| Instruments | Mean | SD | Mean SD | Mean SD |  |  |
| Bed Availability on Unit | 3.41 | 3.3 | NA | NA |  |  |
| First Cell Sq. Footage | 82.95 | 12.8 | NA | NA |  |  |
| Same Race | $77.54 \%$ |  | NA | NA |  |  |
| Same Commit County | $19.54 \%$ |  | NA | NA |  |  |

Table 2: Crime Type Categories and Offending Prevalences
Prevalence of Prior and Post Arrest by Crime Type, $\mathrm{n}=10,116$ Releasee (R) - Cellmate (C) pairs

| Type P Crimes | R Pri=1 | C Pri=1 | R Post=1 | T |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- |
| Public Admin | 4,028 | 4,179 | 1,592 | A |
| Drugs | 6,701 | 6,072 | 2,523 | A |
| Family | 384 | 577 | 89 | L |
| Inchoate | 4,799 | 5,827 | 988 | A |
| Public Order | 5,683 | 5,568 | 2,055 | A |
| Person | 6,474 | 7,747 | 1,914 | A |
| Property | 7,229 | 7,616 | 2,108 | B |
| Unknown | 2,942 | 2,187 | 30 | C |

Table 3: Linear probability model for releasee reincarceration and rearrest as a function of cellmate prior incarceration

Rearrest

| 1 var | coef | stder | pval | N | r2 | file |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| c_hasPriorI | . 0321863 | . 0108639 | . 0030568 | 10116 | . 0008671 | 1 |
| c_hasPriorI | . 032025 | . 0108439 | . 0031514 | 10116 | . 016306 | 2 |
| \| c_hasPriorI | . 0237521 | . 0098498 | . 0159078 | 10116 | . 1960861 | 3 |
| \| c_hasPriorI | . 0316931 | . 0114124 | . 005495 | 10116 | . 1991219 | 4 |
| c_hasPriorI | . 0326222 | . 0114258 | . 0043107 | 10116 | . 2016561 | 5 |
| c_hasPriorI | . 0324573 | . 0114559 | . 0046171 | 10116 | . 2031731 | 6 |
| \| c_hasPriorI | . 0304583 | . 0115096 | . 0081497 | 10116 | . 2054339 | 7 |

Reincarceration

| var | coef | stderr | pva 1 | N | r2 | file |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| c_hasPriorI | . 013155 | . 0108432 | . 2250793 | 10116 | . 0001455 | 1 |
| c_hasPriorI | . 0131207 | . 0108889 | . 2282473 | 10116 | . 0036128 | 2 |
| c_hasPriorI | . 0127255 | . 0100451 | . 2052428 | 10116 | . 1600943 | 3 |
| c_haspriorI | . 0195316 | . 0116242 | . 0929412 | 10116 | . 1653333 | 4 |
| c_hasPriorI | . 0198046 | . 011615 | . 0882092 | 10116 | . 1712517 | 5 |
| c_haspriorI | . 0198907 | . 0116408 | . 0875369 | 10116 | . 1735116 | 6 |
| c_haspriorI | . 0183993 | . 0116853 | . 1153896 | 10116 | . 1772646 | 7 |

Table 4: Two-stage least-squares estimates and instrument tests for releasee reincarceration and rearrest as a function of cellmate prior incarceration


Rearrest IV tests


Reincarceration IV tests


Table 5: Linear probability models for switching effects


| var | coef | stder r | pval | N | r2 | file | [Contempt] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| c_pri_h11 | . 0139738 | . 0066216 | . 0348622 | 7310 | .000609 | h11 |  |
| c_pri_h12 | -. 0016765 | . 0031709 | . 5970198 | 9043 | . 0000309 | h12 |  |
| c_pri_h14 | -. 0011684 | . 0074897 | . 8760355 | 7905 | $3.08 \mathrm{e}-06$ | h14 |  |
| c_pri_h15 | . 005809 | . 0046894 | . 2154814 | 7286 | . 0002106 | h15 |  |
| c_pri_h17 | . 0297766 | . 010482 | . 0045279 | 3409 | . 002363 | h17 | [Drugs] |
| c_pri_h18 | . 0004534 | . 0053433 | . 9323742 | 9299 | $7.75 \mathrm{e}-07$ | h18 |  |
| c_pri_h19 | . 0084629 | . 0066493 | . 2031439 | 7819 | . 0002072 | h19 |  |
| c_pri_h21 | . 0053867 | . 0065886 | . 4136276 | 6626 | . 0001009 | h21 |  |
| c_pri_h22 | . 0086081 | . 0033439 | . 0100614 | 9229 | . 0007177 | h22 | [Homicide] |
| c_pri_h23 | . 0044502 | . 00404 | .270698 | 9482 | .000128 | h23 |  |
| c_pri_h24 | . 0045059 | . 0031773 | . 1561781 | 8317 | . 0002418 | h24 |  |
| c_pri_h25 | -. 006553 | . 0052385 | . 2109899 | 9698 | . 0001614 | h25 |  |
| c_pri_h32 | .0161015 | . 0040638 | . 0000749 | 7551 | . 0020753 | h32 | [Robbery] |
| c_pri_h33 | . 0012988 | . 0029017 | . 6544441 | 9109 | . 000022 | h33 |  |
| c_pri_h36 | -. 0018099 | . 0079485 | . 8198853 | 3823 | . 0000136 | h36 |  |
| c_pri_h37 | . 004564 | . 0062693 | . 4666364 | 7096 | . 0000747 | h37 |  |
| c_pri_h40 | . 0174561 | . 005451 | . 0013695 | 6523 | . 0015702 | h40 | [Weapons] |
| c_pri_h6 | . 0125026 | . 0092578 | . 1769235 | 4555 | . 0004004 | h6 |  |
| c_pri_h7 | . 0026346 | . 0045447 | . 5621226 | 7375 | . 0000456 | h7 |  |
| c_pri_h9 | . 0103765 | . 0070534 | . 1413039 | 6414 | . 0003374 | h9 |  |

Table 6: Two-stage least squares estimates and instrument tests for switching effects

| var | coef | stder | pval | N | r2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| c_pri_p2 | . 1218125 | . 1123241 | . 2781551 | 3415 | . 0815278 | Drugs (P) |
| c_pri_h11 | -. 0424374 | . 1789013 | . 812493 | 7310 | . 0469599 | Contempt |
| c_pri_h17 | . 1011062 | . 1130283 | . 3710431 | 3409 | . 0906549 | Drugs (Q) |
| c_pri_h22 | -. 0544923 | . 0411347 | . 1852614 | 9229 | . 010646 | Homicide |
| c_pri_h32 | -. 003944 | . 0829902 | . 9620959 | 7551 | . 0469333 | Robbery |


| Drug IV tests (Type P) |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic) : Chi-sq(3) P-val $=$ | $\begin{aligned} & 40.150 \\ & 0.0000 \end{aligned}$ |
| Weak identification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk wald F statistic) : | 15.253 |
| Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5\% maximal IV relative bias | 13.91 |
| $10 \%$ maximal IV relative bias | 9.08 |
| 20\% maximal IV relative bias | 6.46 |
| 30\% maximal IV relative bias | 5.39 |
| 10\% maximal IV size | 22.30 |
| 15\% maximal IV size | 12.83 |
| 20\% maximal IV size | 9.54 |
| 25\% maximal IV size | 7.80 |
| Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission. |  |
| NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors. |  |
| Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments) : | 0.652 |
| Chi-sq(2) $\mathrm{P}-\mathrm{va1}=$ | 0.7219 |





Robbery IV tests

| eak identification test (K1eiberg | rk Wald F statistic): | 7.857 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: | 5\% maximal IV relative bias | 13.91 |
|  | 10\% maximal IV relative bias | 9.08 |
|  | 20\% maximal IV relative bias | 6.46 |
|  | 30\% maximal IV relative bias | 5.39 |
|  | 10\% maximal IV size | 22.30 |
|  | 15\% maximal IV size | 12.83 |
|  | 20\% maximal IV size | 9.54 |
|  | 25\% maximal IV size | 7.80 |

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.
NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.


Table 7: Linear probability models for reinforcing effects


Table 8: Two stage least squares for reinforcing effects

| var | coef | stderr | pval | N | r2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| c_pri_p2 | -. 1145386 | . 1129821 | . 3106894 | 6701 | . 1339681 | Drugs (P) |
| c_pri_p 4 | . 137953 | . 137188 | . 3146197 | 4799 | . 0866739 | Inchoate |
| c_pri_h6 | . 6580402 | . 3282174 | . 0449746 | 5561 | -. 3553597 | Assault |
| c_pri_h17 | -. 1106471 | . 1130885 | . 3278711 | 6707 | . 134841 | Drugs (Q) |
| c_pri_h24 | . 2558745 | . 1643108 | . 1194091 | 1799 | -. 053488 | MVT |
| c_pri_h40 | . 1616146 | . 0927286 | . 0813551 | 3593 | . 0924787 | Weapons |



Inchoate IV tests

| Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic) : Chi-sq(3) P-val $=$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.015 \\ & 0.0000 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| Weak identification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk wald F statistic) : | 9.049 |
| Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5\% maximal IV relative bias | 13.91 |
| 10\% maximal IV relative bias | 9.08 |
| 20\% maximal IV relative bias | 6.46 |
| 30\% maximal IV relative bias | 5.39 |
| 10\% maximal IV size | 22.30 |
| 15\% maximal IV size | 12.83 |
| 20\% maximal IV size | 9.54 |
| 25\% maximal IV size | 7.80 |
| Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission. |  |
| NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors. |  |
| Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): $\quad$ Chi-sq(2) P-val = | $\begin{array}{r} 2.791 \\ 0.2476 \end{array}$ |

Assault IV tests


| Drugs (Type Q) IV tests |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): Chi-sq(3) P-val $=$ | $\begin{aligned} & 71.541 \\ & 0.0000 \end{aligned}$ |
| Weak identification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk wald F statistic) : | 26.773 |
| Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5\% maximal IV relative bias | 13.91 |
| 10\% maximal IV relative bias | 9.08 |
| 20\% maximal IV relative bias | 6.46 |
| 30\% maximal IV relative bias | 5.39 |
| 10\% maximal IV size | 22.30 |
| 15\% maximal IV size | 12.83 |
| 20\% maximal IV size | 9.54 |
| 25\% maximal IV size | 7.80 |
| Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission. <br> NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald $F$ statistic and i.i.d. errors. |  |
|  |  |
| Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 2.197 |  |
| Chi-sq(2) P-val = | 0.3334 |
| Motor Vehicle Theft IV tests |  |
| Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 14.393 |  |
| Chi-sq(2) P-val = 0.0007 |  |
| Weak identification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk wald F statistic) : | 6.833 |
| Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: $10 \%$ maximal IV size | 19.93 |
| 15\% maximal IV size | 11.59 |
| 20\% maximal IV size | 8.75 |
| 25\% maximal IV size | 7.25 |
| Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission. <br> NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors |  |
|  |  |
| Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments):Chi-sq(1) P-val $=\quad 0.031$0.8603 |  |
|  |  |
| Weapons IV tests |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
| Weak identification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk wald F statistic): 21.482 |  |
| Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5\% maximal IV relative bias | 16.85 |
| 10\% maximal IV relative bias | 10.27 |
| 20\% maximal IV relative bias | 6.71 |
| 30\% maximal IV relative bias | 5.34 |
| 10\% maximal IV size | 24.58 |
| 15\% maximal IV size | 13.96 |
| 20\% maximal IV size | 10.26 |
| 25\% maximal IV size | 8.31 |
| Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission. |  |
| NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors. |  |
| Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments) : Chi-sq(3) P-val $=$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.867 \\ 0.8335 \end{array}$ |

Table 9: Prevalence of Rearrest and Reincarceration: Essential Heterogeneity, Average, and Marginal Prison Peer Effects


Table 10: Switching Effects: Essential Heterogeneity, Average, and Marginal Prison Peer Effects

| Switching Prison Peer Effect Estimates (Cellie Had Prior Arrest for Crime Type, Releasee Did Not) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Unobserved Heterogeneity and Average Prison Peer Effects Coefficient <br> Bootstrap SE |  |  |
| Type P Crimes | Drug$\mathrm{n}=3,415^{*}$ | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race  <br> UH (rho) 0.0677 <br> APPE 0.0372 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0622 \\ & 0.0636 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.276 \\ & 0.558 \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  | Includes cubic terms  <br> UH (rho) NA <br> APPE 0.1144 | $\begin{array}{r} \text { NA } \\ 0.1091 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { NA } \\ 0.294 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Type Q Crimes | Contempt $\mathrm{n}=7,310^{*}$ | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In  <br> UH (rho) -0.0484 <br> APPE -0.0273 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0890 \\ & 0.0951 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.587 \\ 0.774 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  |  | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same County  <br> UH (rho) -0.0411 <br> APPE -0.0147 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0840 \\ & 0.0771 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.624 \\ & 0.849 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Drugs $\mathrm{n}=3,409^{*}$ | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race  <br> UH (rho) 0.0731 <br> APPE 0.0384 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0529 \\ & 0.0561 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.166 \\ & 0.494 \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  | Includes cubic terms  <br> UH (rho) NA <br> APPE 0.1051 | $\begin{array}{r} \text { NA } \\ 0.0892 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { NA } \\ 0.239 \end{array}$ |
|  | Homicide $\mathrm{n}=9,229^{*}$ | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race  <br> UH (rho) -0.0562 <br> APPE -0.0589 | $\begin{array}{r} 0.0310 \\ 0.0298 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.069 \\ & 0.048 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Robbery $\mathrm{n}=7,551 *$ | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race  <br> UH (rho) -0.1674 <br> APPE -0.1659 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0607 \\ & 0.0681 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.006 \\ & 0.015 \end{aligned}$ |

[^11]Table 11: Reinforcing Effects: Essential Heterogeneity, Average, and Marginal Prison Peer Effects

| Reinforcing Prison Peer Effect Estimates (Cellie and Releasee Had Prior Arrest for Crime Type) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Unobserved Heterogeneity and Average Prison Peer Effects |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |
| Type P Crimes | Drug$\mathrm{n}=6,701^{*}$ | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race  <br> UH (rho) 0.0680 <br> APPE 0.0350 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0522 \\ & 0.0546 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.193 \\ & 0.522 \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same County  <br> UH (rho) 0.0735 <br> APPE 0.0512 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \\ & 0.0758 \\ & 0.0560 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.333 \\ & 0.360 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Inchoate $\mathrm{n}=4,799^{*}$ | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race  <br> UH (rho) -0.0912 <br> APPE -0.0147 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0786 \\ & 0.0745 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.246 \\ & 0.843 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same County  <br> UH (rho) -0.0176 <br> APPE 0.0550 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0688 \\ & 0.0640 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.798 \\ & 0.391 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Type Q Crimes | Assault $\mathrm{n}=5,561^{*}$ | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race  <br> UH -0.0484 <br> APPE 0.0054 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.1638 \\ & 0.1950 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.768 \\ & 0.978 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Drugs $\mathrm{n}=6,707 *$ | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race  <br> UH (rho) 0.0735 <br> APPE 0.0357 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0714 \\ & 0.0549 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.304 \\ & 0.515 \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same County  <br> UH (rho) 0.0783 <br> APPE 0.0500 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0696 \\ & 0.0480 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.261 \\ 0.298 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  | Car Theft $\mathrm{n}=1,799^{*}$ | $I V=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race  <br> UH (rho) 0.0006 <br> APPE 0.0869 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0424 \\ & 0.0491 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.989 \\ & 0.077 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Weapons $\mathrm{n}=3,593^{*}$ | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race  <br> UH (rho) 0.0210 <br> APPE 0.1446 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0708 \\ & 0.0586 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.767 \\ & 0.014 \end{aligned}$ |

[^12]Table 12: Tests for Essential Heterogeneity (Heckman et al., 2006)

Compared models: ps1=baseline (no higher order or interaction terms); ps2=squared propensity score added; ps3=cubed propensity score added; ps4=quartic propensity score added; $\mathrm{ps} 5=$ baseline + interaction terms; ps6=squared propensity score added; ps7=cubed propensity score added; ps8=quartic propensity score added

## Rearrest

| test | sig | df | LRT stat | NOBS |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ps1 $v$. ps2 | .8600362092004954 | 1 | .0310915890058823 | 10116 |  |
| ps2 | v. ps3 | .705088537706251 | 1 | .1432323440712935 | 10116 |
| ps3 | v. ps4 | .501449214378743 | 1 | .4518679765551497 | 10116 |
| ps1 | v. ps5 | .2547851704606596 | 260 | 274.6415018157477 | 10116 |
| ps5 | p. ps6 | .1161809575765176 | 1 | 2.46806387687745 | 10116 |
| ps6 | v. ps7 | .3898957211172212 | 1 | .7392672003588814 | 10116 |
| ps7 | v. ps8 | .9564436831125283 | 1 | .0029830045987183 | 10116 |

Reincarceration

| test | sig | df | LRT stat | NOBS |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| ps1 $v$. ps2 | .1405971666718432 | 1 | 2.171411137689574 | 10116 |
| ps2 | p. ps3 | .3891997635903628 | 1 | .7414406920725014 |
| ps3 | v. ps4 | .7666424064769292 | 1 | .0880722029705794 |
| ps1 | v. ps5 | .0206759846596102 | 260 | 308.5970718454064 |
| 10116 |  |  |  |  |
| ps5 | v. ps6 | .9543059308055678 | 1 | .0032833316563483 |
| ps6 | v. ps7 | .5861736528836656 | 1 | .296359637892375 |
| ps7 | v. ps8 | .8408795392536221 | 1 | .0403080190881155 |
|  |  |  | 10116 |  |

## Switching

:::::::::::::
Contempt

| test | sig | df | LRT stat | NOBS |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ps1 v. ps2 | . 0798343490436193 | 1 | 3.068270806252428 | 7310 |
| ps2 v. ps3 | . 4100953974873065 | 1 | . 6785241324129174 | 7310 |
| ps3 v. ps4 | . 8700298180389104 | 1 | . 0267717043882953 | 7310 |
| ps1 v. ps5 | . 3623311798215359 | 253 | 260.3276936744969 | 7310 |
| ps5 v. ps6 | . 5547143943141903 | 1 | . 3489389249592705 | 7310 |
| ps6 v. ps7 | . 689919781642485 | 1 | . 1591722179144739 | 7310 |
| ps7 v. ps8 | . 6357571760268337 | 1 | . 2243341459277346 | 7310 |

```
...::::::::::
Drugs
:::::::::::::
test sig df LRT stat NOBS
ps1 v. ps2 . 0350970308407279 1 4.440448278415715 3409
ps2 v. ps3 . 0128615666915938 1 6.188052278766236 3409
```



```
ps1 v. ps5 . 2010432567419437 243 261.246836960815 3409
ps5 v. ps6 .0950790462882868 1 2.786206798720968 3409
ps6 v. ps7 .0453164274382949 1 4.006824428601021 3409
ps7 v. ps8 .0758586155981615 1 3.151469572796714 3409
:::::::::::::
Homicide
:::::::::::::
test sig df LRT stat NOBS
ps1 v. ps2 . }751339695903446 1 . 1004087270321179 9229
ps2 v. ps3
. 5801030313389026 1 . }306068112151479 922
ps1 v. ps5
ps5 v. ps6
ps6 v. ps7
ps7 v. ps8
::::::::::::::
Robbery
::::::::::::::
test v. ps2
ps2 v. ps3
ps3 v. ps4
ps1 v. ps5
ps5 v. ps6
ps6 v. ps7
ps7 v. ps8
\begin{tabular}{llll} 
sig & df & LRT stat & NOBS \\
.1180372335513702 & 1 & 2.44317316969682 & 7551 \\
.3863901617067944 & 1 & .75027189232787357551 \\
.4073633878573829 & 1 & .6864825237316836 & 7551 \\
\(1.57228115203 \mathrm{e}-11\) & 257 & 437.3500882521148 & 7551 \\
.4624258328276977 & 1 & .54001663408780597551 \\
.109775186573328 & 1 & 2.557454071490437551 \\
.8264772945867208 & 1 & .0480581863093903 & 7551
\end{tabular}
Weapons
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline test & sig & df & LRT stat & NOBS \\
\hline ps1 v. ps2 & . 2532354541031617 & 1 & 1.3053656109239 & 6538 \\
\hline ps2 v. ps3 & . 9048804402842443 & 1 & . 0142798879014663 & 6538 \\
\hline ps3 v. ps4 & . 4838457648565085 & 1 & . 4901828180175016 & 6538 \\
\hline ps1 v. ps5 & \(1.04142161233 \mathrm{e}-08\) & 265 & 414.9180458893534 & 6538 \\
\hline ps5 v. ps6 & . 1688046118142444 & 1 & 1.89352731134295 & 6538 \\
\hline ps6 v. ps7 & . 6298047589210243 & 1 & . 2323256112567833 & 6538 \\
\hline ps7 v. ps8 & . 4163602050926452 & 1 & . 6605659716760783 & 6538 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```



Reinforcing
::::::::::::
Drugs

| :: : : : : : : : : : : : |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| test | sig | df | LRT stat | NOBS |
| ps1 v. ps2 | .5431790743922587 | 1 | .3696794001452872 | 6707 |
| ps2 v. ps3 | .6001751624062519 | 1 | .2747317933772138 | 6707 |
| ps3 v. ps4 | . .763869611947969 | 1 | .0902422888839283 | 6707 |
| ps1 v. ps5 | .0091077862919077 | 251 | 306.935011216272 | 6707 |
| p5 v. ps6 | .6183769993251442 | 1 | .2481552909703169 | 6707 |
| ps6 v. ps7 | .5458958189675083 | 1 | .3647212051901079 | 6707 |
| ps7 v. ps8 | .5094180972776873 | 1 | .4352622035303284 | 6707 |

Motor Vehicle Theft

| $:::::::::::: ~$ |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| test | sig | df | LRT stat | NOBS |
| ps1 v. ps2 | .7486389201214209 | 1 | .1026783159808815 | 1799 |
| ps2 v. ps3 | .5110697178830772 | 1 | .4318762834257939 | 1799 |
| ps3 v. ps4 | .9081320385440725 | 1 | .0133160070054998 | 1799 |
| ps1 v. ps5 | .000044437420295 | 223 | 315.537636754947 | 1799 |
| p55 v. ps6 | .9848856818255333 | 1 | .003588797467273 | 1799 |
| ps6 v. ps7 | .7407539739639279 | 1 | .1094650662466847 | 1799 |
| ps7 v. ps8 | .4359377858064901 | 1 | .6069519039584748 | 1799 |



## FIGURES

Figure 1: Rearrest: Propensity Score Support and Treatment Effects ( $\mathrm{D}=$ Cellmate Prior Incarceration)



Figure 2: Reincarceration: Propensity Score Support and Treatment Effects ( $D=$ Cellmate Prior Incarceration)



Figure 3: Switching: Propensity Score Support and Treatment Effects, Drug Crimes (Type P)



Figure 4: Switching: Propensity Score Support and Treatment Effects, Contempt Crimes



Figure 5: Switching: Propensity Score Support and Treatment Effects, Drug Crimes (Type Q)



Figure 6: Switching: Propensity Score Support and Treatment Effects, Homicide



Figure 7: Switching: Propensity Score Support and Treatment Effects, Robbery



Figure 9: Reinforcing: Propensity Score Support and Treatment Effects, Drug Crimes (Type P)



Figure 10: Reinforcing: Propensity Score Support and Treatment Effects, Inchoate



Figure 11: Reinforcing: Propensity Score Support and Treatment Effects, Assault



Figure 12: Reinforcing: Propensity Score Support and Treatment Effects, Drugs (Type Q)



Figure 13: Reinforcing: Propensity Score Support and Treatment Effects, Motor Vehicle Theft



Figure 14: Reinforcing: Propensity Score Support and Treatment Effects, Weapons



## APPENDIXES

## Appendix A: Local Instrumental Variables Assumptions

In a potential outcomes (Fisher, 1935; Roy, 1951; Cox, 1958; Rubin, 1978) framework, that assesses the role of a single treatment in producing two average outcomes, one for the treated individuals and one for the untreated individuals, the two potential outcomes can be denoted $Y_{0 i}$ and $Y_{1 i}$. They take the following forms:

$$
Y_{1}=\mu_{1}(X)+U_{1} \text { and } Y_{0}=\mu_{0}(X)+U_{0}
$$

where characteristics $X$ are observed by the researcher and the decision maker and characteristics $U$ are certainly unobserved by the researcher, but may or may not be known to the decision maker.

If $D_{i}=0$ denotes the untreated case and $D_{i}=1$ denotes the treated case, the realization of the outcome $Y_{i}$ for each individual is:

$$
Y_{i}=D_{i} Y_{1 i}+\left(1-D_{i}\right) Y_{0 i}
$$

Heckman and Vytlacil (1999) assume that a latent variable model determines the decision maker's treatment condition. The latent variable $D^{*}$ depends on $Z_{i}$, observed, and $U_{D i}$, unobserved, random variables and takes the form:

$$
\begin{gathered}
D_{i}^{*}=\mu_{D}\left(Z_{i}\right)-U_{D i} \\
\text { where } D_{i}=1 \text { if } D_{i}^{*} \geq 0 \text { and } D_{i}=0 \text { ot herwise }
\end{gathered}
$$

This is the basic model, which requires the following assumptions to be identified:

A1. $Y_{0 i}$ and $Y_{1 i}$ are defined for everyone, meaning there are realizations of both outcomes stemming from both treatments in the study sample.

A2. $Y_{0}$ and $Y_{1}$ have finite first moments, meaning $Y_{0}$ and $Y_{1}$ have realizable mean values.

A3. $Y_{0 i}$ and $Y_{1 i}$ are independent across decision makers, such that the stable unit treatment value assumption (SUTVA) applies (Cox, 1958).
A4. $\mu_{D}(Z)$ is a nondegenerate random variable conditional on $X=x$, which implies that $\mu_{D}(Z)$ is an exclusion restriction such that the instrument $Z$ affects treatment $D$ only through the endogenous regressor $X$ (Imbens \& Angrist, 1994).

A5. $\left(U_{D}, U_{0}\right)$ and $\left(U_{D}, U_{1}\right)$ are independent of $(Z, X)$ (Imbens \& Angrist, 1994).
A6. $\left(U_{D}, U_{0}\right)$ and $\left(U_{D}, U_{1}\right)$ are continuous with respect to Lebesgue measure on $\mathfrak{R}^{2}$. ${ }^{16}$ This implies that $U_{D}$ is distributed uniformly over the range between zero and one.

A7. $1>\operatorname{Pr}(D=1 \mid X)>0$ : the probability of being treated is well defined (i.e., there are both treated and untreated individuals and the probability of treatment does not exceed one or fall below zero for any individual).

A8. $X_{0}=X_{1}$ almost everywhere. That is, the treated and control groups are observationally equivalent (i.e., comparable), such that there is "common support of the propensity score" (e.g., Rosenbaum \& Rubin, 1983, 1984; Apel \& Sweeten, 2010). The propensity score (i.e., propensity to be treated) defines to whom treatment effects apply. Common support of the propensity score means that for each propensity to be treated based on observables, there are people who both select into treatment and people who do not select into treatment.

[^13]
## Appendix B: Bed Assignment Survey and Results

Thank you for taking the time to answer a few questions regarding the process by which inmates are placed in beds.

We are interested in better understanding how decisions to place inmates into cells are made. We are particularly interested in any factors, such as (but not limited to) custody level (PACT), risk level (RST/LSIR), inmate demographics (age, race, etc.), inmate personal preferences, separation issues, commitment crime types, and bed availability, that might affect inmate bed placements. We are interested in how important each of those factors is in the decision making process. We are also interested in the bed placement decision making process itself.

Please answer each of the questions as completely as possible. More information is better than less. Additionally, if you can, please attach copies of any official checklists, guidelines, or procedures that are used to place inmates.

Q1. Please describe how inmates are assigned to beds at different levels of your institution (e.g., building, section, cell). Please provide as much information as you think necessary to fully describe the placement process, keeping in mind that we are especially interested in the factors that determine inmate placements and how those factors are weighted (i.e., how important each of the factors is). For this question, we are interested in the process that applies to the general population, that is, most of your inmates. For example, the procedure may attempt to double-cell inmates if their commitment crime types are similar, their custody levels are the same, and there is no separation issue between them. Or, the procedure may assign inmates of the same custody level to one building, but within the building, inmates are assigned to cells based on bed space availability.

If you have official guidelines, checklists, or procedures that dictate how inmates are assigned to cells in your facility, please attach the documentation that describes the procedures.

Q2.Is the process used to place inmates the same throughout your facility or does it differ by building or section within your facility? If some buildings or sections in your facility place inmates using a different process, could you please describe the different processes, indicating to which building or section they apply? (Here, we are interested in any special cases that might exist.)

Q3.Why are inmates generally moved from cell to cell during their stays in your institution? Could you please list some reasons for inmate moves (e.g., changes in custody level) and indicate how common they are?

Q4.Who is responsible for overseeing the inmate placement process? If we may contact him/her with further questions, please provide his/her contact information.

## Results: Factors in PADOC initial placements

Shaded " 1 " indicates the factor is considered

|  | Facilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | B | B | C ${ }^{\text {D }}$ | D | E | F |  | G | H | I | J | K |  |  | M | N | O | P | Q | R |  | S | T | U | V | W | X | Y | Z |
| Inmate characteristics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Race | 1 |  |  | 1. |  | 1 | . |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |  | 1 | 1 | . | 1 | . | . |  | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | . | . |
| Age | . | . |  | 1. |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | . | 1 | 11 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1. |  | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | . | 1 |
| Stature/Size | . | . |  | 1. |  | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 | . | . | . | . |  | 1 | . | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Sexual orientation | . | . | . |  |  | 1 |  | . | . |  | . | . | . | . |  | 1 | . | . | . | . | . |  | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Religion | 1 |  | . |  |  |  | . | . |  |  | 1 | . |  | . |  | 1 | 1 | . |  |  |  |  | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Temperament/Personality | . | . | . |  |  | . | . | . | . |  | . | . | . | . |  |  | . | . | . |  |  |  | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 |
| Hygiene | 1 |  | . |  |  | . | . | . | . |  | . | . | . | . |  |  | . | . | . | . |  |  | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Smoking preference | . | . | . |  |  | . | . | . | . |  | . | . | . | . |  | 1 | . | . | . | . |  |  | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Family members | . | . | . | . |  | . | . | . | - | . | . | . | . | . |  |  | 1 | . | . | . |  |  | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | . |
| Geographic origin | . | . | . |  |  | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  |  | . | . | . | . |  |  | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Commit status |  | . |  | 1. |  | 1 | . |  | 1 | 1 | . | . |  | . |  |  | . | 1 | . |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | 1 | 1 |
| Criminal/incarceration |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Current offense | . | . |  | 1. |  | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 1. |  |  | . | . | 1 | , |  |  |  | 1 | . | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| Sentence/Time to min | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1. |  | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |  | 1 | . | . | . | . |  |  | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Criminal/incarceration history | . | . | . |  |  | . | 1 |  |  | . | 1 | . | 1 | 1. |  | 1 | . | . | . | . |  |  | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Number of previous cellmates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Code characteristics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Medical | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1. |  | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 | . | 1 | 11 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |
| Mental | . | 1 | 11 | 1. |  | . | . |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1. |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | . |
| Program | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | . | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Work |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |
| Housing | . | . | . |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | . | . |  | . |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  | 1 | . | . | 1 |  | 1 |  | . |
| Risk | . | . | . |  |  | . | . |  |  | . | . | . | . | . |  |  | . | . | . |  |  |  |  | . | . | . |  | . | . | . |
| Security | . | . | . |  |  | . | . |  |  |  | . | . | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | . | 1 |  |  |  |  | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Gang | 1 |  |  | 1. |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | . | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | . | . |  |  |  | 1 | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . |
| Victim/Predator | 1 |  | . |  |  | . | 1 | 1 | 1. |  | 1 | . |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | . |  |  |  | 1 | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . |
| Escape | . |  | . |  |  | 1 | . |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | . | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | . | . | . |  |  |  | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Behavior | . | 1 | 11 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | . |  | . |  |  | 1 | . | . |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | . | . |  | 1 | 1 | . |
| Custody level | 1 | 1 | 1. | 1 |  | . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | . | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | - |  |  | 1 | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | 1 | . | . |
| O code | . | . | . |  |  | . |  |  |  | 1 | . | . |  | - |  |  | . | . | . | . |  |  | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Separations/Preferences |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Administrative separation |  | . |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  | . | . |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 |
| Informal separation | . | . | . |  |  | . | . |  | 1 |  | . | . |  | . |  |  | . | . | . |  |  |  | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Inmate agreement | . | . | . |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | . | . |  | . |  |  | . | . | . |  |  |  |  | . | . | . |  | . | . | . |
| Inmate request/preference | 1 |  | . |  |  | . |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | . | . | . | 1 |  | . | . |
| Facility characteristics |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Design |  | . |  |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  | . | . |  |  |  | 1 | . |
| Bed space | . |  |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 | . | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Block custody level ratio | . |  |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | . | . |  |  |  | 1 | . | . |  |  |  |  | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Counselor case load |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |  | . | . |  |  |  |  |  | . | . |  | . | 1 |  | . |
| Unit manager override | . | 1. | . | 1. |  | . | 1. |  | 1. |  | . | . |  | . |  |  | . | . |  | 1. |  |  | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |

## Results: Factors in PADOC within-facility moves

Shaded " 1 " indicates the factor is considered

|  | Facilities |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | A | B | C |  | D | E | F |  | G | H | I | J |  | K | L | M | N | O | P | Q | R | S | T | U | V | W | X | Y | Z |
| Inmate requests |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Inmate agreement | . | . | . |  | 1 | . | 1 |  | 1 | . | 1 | . |  | . | . | . | 1 | 1 | 1 | . | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | 1 | 1 | . | . |
| Inmate preference | 1 | 1 | 1 | . |  | . | . |  | 1 | . |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 |  | . | 1 | . | . | 1 | 1 |
| Formal separations | . | 1 | . | . |  | . | . |  |  | . |  | . |  | . | . | . |  | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | - | . | . |
| Local separation |  | . |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | . | . |  |  | . | . | . |  |  | . | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |
| Security \& Behavior |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Security | 1 | 1 | . |  |  | . | . |  | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  | . | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | . | . |  | . | . | 1 | 1 | . | 1 | . |
| Escape |  | . |  |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | . |  |  | 1 |  | . | . | . | 1 |  | . | . | . | . | . |  |  |  |  |  |
| Incompatibility | . | . | 1 |  | 1 |  | . |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  |  | . | . | 1 | . | . | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | . | 1 |  | . | 1 | 1 |
| Relationship issues | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . |  |  | . |  |  |  | . | . | . |  | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Negative adjustment | . | . | 1 | 1 |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | . | . |  | 1 | 1 | . | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | 1 |  | 1 | . | . | . | . | - |
| Positive adjustment | . | . |  |  |  |  | . |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 |  |  | . | . |  |  | . | . | . | 1 |  | . | . | . | . | . | 1 |
| Staff/inmate conflict | . | . |  |  |  |  | . |  | 1 | . |  |  |  | . | . | . |  | . | . | . | . | . | . |  | . |  | . | . |  |
| Status changes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Medical | . | . | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | . |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | . | . |
| Mental health | . | . |  | . |  | . | . |  |  | . |  |  |  | 1 |  | . |  | 1 | 1 | . | . |  |  | . | . | 1 |  | . |  |
| Program | 1 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 |  |  | 1 | 1 | . | 1 |  | 1 |  | 1 | 1 |  | 1 | . | . | 1 | 1 | . | . |
| Work | . | . |  | 1 | . | . |  | 1 |  | 1 |  |  |  | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | 1 | . | . |  | . | . | 1 | . | . | 1 | . |
| Custody level | . | . |  | 1 | . | . |  | 1 |  | . | . |  | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | . | . | 1 | 1 | . |  | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Housing |  | . |  |  | 1 | 1 |  |  |  | . |  |  |  |  |  | . | . | . | . | . | . |  | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Institutional issues |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Institutional needs | . | . |  | 1 |  | . | . |  | 1 | . |  |  |  | . | 1 |  |  | . | 1 | . | . |  | . | 1 | . | . | . | 1 | . |
| Bed space | . | . | . |  |  | . | . |  |  | . |  |  |  | . | . | 1 |  | . | . | . | . |  | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . |
| Sentence length | . | . |  |  |  | . | . |  |  | . |  |  |  | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | . | . | . | . |

## Appendix C: Crimes within Crime Types [XXX]

[Available upon request.]

## Appendix D: margte Output (Select Models)

Outcome $=$ Rearrest for Any Crime


| cp_p_had_job | -. 061127 | . 0364423 | -1.68 | 0.093 | -. 1325527 | . 0102986 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| cp_p_usvet | . 0705064 | . 0677872 | 1.04 | 0.298 | -. 0623542 | . 2033669 |
| cp_p_medlim | -. 0613523 | . 0441277 | -1.39 | 0.164 | -. 147841 | . 0251364 |
| cp_p_prob_sexual | -. 0213911 | . 0471696 | -0.45 | 0.650 | -. 1138418 | . 0710596 |
| cp_p_prob_escape | -. 0156694 | . 0373225 | -0.42 | 0.675 | -. 0888202 | . 0574813 |
| cp_p_prob_mh | -. 0060692 | . 0420141 | -0.14 | 0.885 | -. 0884153 | . 0762769 |
| cp_p_prob_drugalc | -. 1127416 | . 0581165 | -1.94 | 0.052 | -. 2266478 | . 0011647 |
| cp_misAB | -. 0097328 | . 0378718 | -0.26 | 0.797 | -. 0839602 | . 0644946 |
| cp_had_tc | -. 0070128 | . 0451787 | -0.16 | 0.877 | -. 0955615 | . 0815359 |
| cp_cust_gt3 | -. 0427182 | . 04651 | -0.92 | 0.358 | -. 1338762 | . 0484398 |
| cp_age | -. 0035629 | . 0022348 | -1.59 | 0.111 | -. 007943 | . 0008172 |
| cp_npriarr | -. 0024405 | . 003017 | -0.81 | 0.419 | -. 0083538 | . 0034728 |
| cp_maxsent | . 0000171 | . 0001104 | 0.16 | 0.877 | -. 0001992 | . 0002335 |
| r_re1_q2 | . 046466 | . 0381205 | 1.22 | 0.223 | -. 0282489 | . 1211809 |
| r_re1_q3 | . 0797545 | . 0395034 | 2.02 | 0.043 | . 0023292 | . 1571798 |
| r_re1_q4 | . 05542 | . 0372511 | 1.49 | 0.137 | -. 0175909 | . 1284308 |
| r_re1_q5 | . 0179436 | . 0345022 | 0.52 | 0.603 | -. 0496795 | . 0855667 |
| r_re1_q6 | . 0458629 | . 0407961 | 1.12 | 0.261 | -. 0340959 | . 1258218 |
| r_re1_q7 | . 0632872 | . 0414752 | 1.53 | 0.127 | -. 0180026 | . 144577 |
| r_re1_q8 | -. 0029766 | . 0377849 | -0.08 | 0.937 | -. 0770335 | . 0710804 |
| tier_tt | . 0208019 | . 0157102 | 1.32 | 0.185 | -. 0099896 | . 0515933 |
| r_ce11 | . 0284043 | . 0196385 | 1.45 | 0.148 | -. 0100864 | . 0668951 |
| c_ce11 | . 0148587 | . 0263655 | 0.56 | 0.573 | -. 0368167 | . 0665342 |
| stretches | -. 0003023 | . 0074553 | -0.04 | 0.968 | -. 0149145 | . 0143098 |
| r_time2re1 | -. 0000407 | . 0000304 | -1.34 | 0.181 | -. 0001004 | . 0000189 |
| pct_total_tt | . 0010647 | . 000827 | 1.29 | 0.198 | -. 0005562 | . 0026856 |
| numCellies | . 000518 | . 0014453 | 0.36 | 0.720 | -. 0023148 | . 0033507 |
| ce11sqft_tt | -. 0005914 | . 0010593 | -0.56 | 0.577 | -. 0026676 | . 0014849 |
| _Ifac_tt_52 | -. 0850722 | . 0511453 | -1.66 | 0.096 | -. 1853151 | . 0151708 |
| _Ifac_tt_54 | -. 1792722 | . 056834 | -3.15 | 0.002 | -. 2906647 | -. 0678796 |
| _Ifac_tt_55 | -. 0043695 | . 0550118 | -0.08 | 0.937 | -. 1121906 | . 1034515 |
| _Ifac_tt_56 | -. 0818028 | . 0636659 | -1.28 | 0.199 | -. 2065856 | . 04298 |
| _Ifac_tt_57 | -. 1265516 | . 056045 | -2.26 | 0.024 | -. 2363978 | -. 0167054 |
| _Ifac_tt_58 | -. 0405155 | . 0699325 | -0.58 | 0.562 | -. 1775807 | . 0965497 |
| _Ifac_tt_59 | -. 1233663 | . 0485839 | -2.54 | 0.011 | -. 2185889 | -. 0281436 |
| _Ifac_tt_60 | -. 0462319 | . 0568179 | -0.81 | 0.416 | -. 1575928 | . 0651291 |
| _Ifac_tt_61 | -. 0911986 | . 0791711 | -1.15 | 0.249 | -. 2463711 | . 0639738 |
| _Ifac_tt_62 | -. 1600168 | . 0645848 | -2.48 | 0.013 | -. 2866007 | -. 0334329 |
| _Ifac_tt_63 | -. 007912 | . 0788084 | -0.10 | 0.920 | -. 1623735 | . 1465496 |
| _Ifac_tt_64 | -. 0194546 | . 0485353 | -0.40 | 0.689 | -. 1145821 | . 0756729 |
| _Ifac_tt_65 | -. 0237458 | . 0580504 | -0.41 | 0.682 | -. 1375225 | . 0900309 |
| _Ifac_tt_66 | -. 0353021 | . 0830459 | -0.43 | 0.671 | -. 1980691 | . 1274649 |
| _Ifac_tt_68 | -. 0445487 | . 0441862 | -1.01 | 0.313 | -. 1311521 | . 0420547 |
| _Ifac_tt_69 | -. 1349877 | . 0815666 | -1.65 | 0.098 | -. 2948554 | . 02488 |
| _Ifac_tt_73 | -. 0512424 | . 0725206 | -0.71 | 0.480 | -. 1933802 | . 0908955 |
| _Ifac_tt_75 | -. 0864736 | . 0643734 | -1.34 | 0.179 | -. 2126432 | . 039696 |
| _Ifac_tt_76 | -. 0347113 | . 0519244 | -0.67 | 0.504 | -. 1364813 | . 0670586 |
| _Ifac_tt_77 | -. 0789082 | . 0551895 | -1.43 | 0.153 | -. 1870777 | . 0292613 |
| _Ifac_tt_78 | -. 0031383 | . 0545517 | -0.06 | 0.954 | -. 1100576 | . 1037811 |
| _Ifac_tt_81 | -. 1394869 | . 1030425 | -1.35 | 0.176 | -. 3414465 | . 0624727 |
| k | -. 1090976 | . 0597889 | -1.82 | 0.068 | -. 2262816 | . 0080864 |
| _cons | . 5772959 | . 3761378 | 1.53 | 0.125 | -. 1599207 | 1.314512 |
| Untreated |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| r_staytime | $6.98 \mathrm{e}-06$ | . 0000254 | 0.27 | 0.784 | -. 0000429 | . 0000568 |
| r_single | . 0216635 | . 0156518 | 1.38 | 0.166 | -. 0090135 | . 0523404 |
| r_black | . 0828589 | . 0212976 | 3.89 | 0.000 | . 0411164 | . 1246015 |
| r_latino | -. 0233179 | . 0228207 | -1.02 | 0.307 | -. 0680456 | . 0214099 |
| r_urban | . 028599 | . 0120818 | 2.37 | 0.018 | . 004919 | . 0522789 |
| r_18under_1arr | . 069642 | . 0118147 | 5.89 | 0.000 | . 0464857 | . 0927983 |
| r_p_iq | . 0000147 | . 0004523 | 0.03 | 0.974 | -. 0008717 | . 0009011 |
| r_p_hsgrad | -. 0266711 | . 0115825 | -2.30 | 0.021 | -. 0493725 | -. 0039698 |
| r_p_had_job | . 0756288 | . 0139329 | 5.43 | 0.000 | . 0483208 | . 1029367 |
| r_p_usvet | -. 0003171 | . 0262617 | -0.01 | 0.990 | -. 051789 | . 0511549 |
| r_p_medlim | -. 0090659 | . 0134964 | -0.67 | 0.502 | -. 0355184 | . 0173866 |
| r_p_prob_sexual | -. 0000812 | . 0186628 | -0.00 | 0.997 | -. 0366596 | . 0364973 |
| r_p_prob_escape | . 0408258 | . 0128966 | 3.17 | 0.002 | . 015549 | . 0661026 |
| r_p_prob_mh | . 0248449 | . 0095274 | 2.61 | 0.009 | . 0061715 | . 0435182 |
| r_p_prob_drugalc | . 0434581 | . 0216859 | 2.00 | 0.045 | . 0009546 | . 0859616 |
| r_misAB | . 01804 | . 0176976 | 1.02 | 0.308 | -. 0166466 | . 0527267 |


| r_had_tc | . 1234307 | . 0134701 | 9.16 | 0.000 | . 0970298 | 1498317 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| r_cust_gt3 | . 0439016 | . 0130388 | 3.37 | 0.001 | . 0183459 | . 0694572 |
| r_age | -. 0095737 | . 0007569 | -12.65 | 0.000 | -. 0110571 | -. 0080903 |
| r_npriarr | . 0241255 | . 0017783 | 13.57 | 0.000 | . 02064 | . 027611 |
| r_maxsent | -. 001738 | . 0002221 | -7.83 | 0.000 | -. 0021732 | -. 0013027 |
| c_lifer | . 0799707 | . 0552945 | 1.45 | 0.148 | -. 0284045 | . 188346 |
| c_single | -. 0126674 | . 0167616 | -0.76 | 0.450 | -. 0455195 | . 0201848 |
| c_black | -. 003784 | . 018217 | -0.21 | 0.835 | -. 0394887 | . 0319207 |
| c_latino | . 0086403 | . 0196974 | 0.44 | 0.661 | -. 0299659 | . 0472465 |
| c_urban | -. 0027242 | . 0141554 | -0.19 | 0.847 | -. 0304682 | . 0250197 |
| c_18under_1arr | . 00613 | . 012501 | -0.49 | 0.624 | -. 0306314 | . 0183715 |
| c_p_iq | -. 0003057 | . 0003962 | -0.77 | 0.440 | -. 0010822 | . 0004708 |
| c_p_hsgrad | -. 0237999 | . 0119376 | -1.99 | 0.046 | -. 0471972 | -. 0004025 |
| c_p_had_job | . 0020316 | . 0135733 | 0.15 | 0.881 | -. 0245716 | . 0286347 |
| c_p_usvet | . 0038512 | . 0223375 | 0.17 | 0.863 | -. 0399296 | . 047632 |
| c_p_medlim | -. 0026099 | . 0153836 | -0.17 | 0.865 | -. 0327613 | . 0275415 |
| c_p_prob_sexual | . 0165348 | . 0119404 | 1.38 | 0.166 | -. 006868 | . 0399375 |
| c_p_prob_escape | -. 0055964 | . 0113731 | -0.49 | 0.623 | -. 0278872 | . 0166945 |
| c_p_prob_mh | . 0069297 | . 0136857 | 0.51 | 0.613 | -. 0198938 | . 0337531 |
| c_p_prob_drugalc | -. 0199765 | . 0161385 | -1.24 | 0.216 | -. 0516074 | . 0116545 |
| c_mi sAB | -. 0103328 | . 0221864 | -0.47 | 0.641 | -. 0538174 | . 0331517 |
| c_had_tc | -. 017079 | . 0140951 | -1.21 | 0.226 | -. 0447048 | . 0105469 |
| c_cust_gt3 | -. 0106667 | . 0160841 | -0.66 | 0.507 | -. 0421911 | . 0208576 |
| c_age | -. 0035961 | . 0012356 | -2.91 | 0.004 | -. 0060178 | -. 0011743 |
| c_npriarr | -. 000225 | . 0019696 | -0.11 | 0.909 | -. 0040853 | . 0036353 |
| c_maxsent | -. 0000259 | . 000033 | -0.79 | 0.432 | -. 0000905 | . 0000387 |
| cp_haspriori | -. 0098534 | . 0289015 | -0.34 | 0.733 | -. 0664993 | . 0467925 |
| cp_lifer | -. 2208711 | . 1273365 | -1.73 | 0.083 | -. 4704461 | . 0287039 |
| cp_single | . 0206544 | . 0283292 | 0.73 | 0.466 | -. 0348697 | . 0761786 |
| cp_black | . 0402545 | . 0284602 | 1.41 | 0.157 | -. 0155265 | . 0960355 |
| cp_latino | . 0531171 | . 0333004 | 1.60 | 0.111 | -. 0121504 | . 1183846 |
| cp_urban | -. 0538911 | . 0291644 | -1.85 | 0.065 | -. 1110522 | . 00327 |
| cp_18under_1arr | . 0091619 | . 0267407 | 0.34 | 0.732 | -. 0432489 | . 0615728 |
| cp_p_iq | -. 0004881 | . 0008992 | -0.54 | 0.587 | -. 0022505 | . 0012743 |
| cp_p_hsgrad | -. 0128244 | . 0255731 | -0.50 | 0.616 | -. 0629467 | . 0372979 |
| cp_p_had_job | -. 0358434 | . 0222469 | -1.61 | 0.107 | -. 0794465 | . 0077597 |
| cp_p_usvet | . 0302292 | . 0493238 | 0.61 | 0.540 | -. 0664436 | . 1269021 |
| cp_p_medl im | -. 029654 | . 0278505 | -1.06 | 0.287 | -. 0842401 | . 0249321 |
| cp_p_prob_sexual | . 0190809 | . 0232185 | 0.82 | 0.411 | -. 0264265 | . 0645882 |
| cp_p_prob_escape | . 004792 | . 0201438 | 0.24 | 0.812 | -. 0346892 | . 0442733 |
| cp_p_prob_mh | . 0020296 | . 0244413 | 0.08 | 0.934 | -. 0458745 | . 0499338 |
| cp_p_prob_drugalc | -. 0045655 | . 0443167 | -0.10 | 0.918 | -. 0914246 | . 0822936 |
| cp_mi sab | . 0097265 | . 0231888 | 0.42 | 0.675 | -. 0357228 | . 0551758 |
| cp_had_tc | -. 0666632 | . 022185 | -3.00 | 0.003 | -. 110145 | -. 0231815 |
| cp_cust_gt3 | . 0263548 | . 0291694 | 0.90 | 0.366 | -. 0308161 | . 0835258 |
| cp_age | -. 000057 | . 0015721 | -0.04 | 0.971 | -. 0031383 | . 0030243 |
| cp_npriarr | . 0015449 | . 0021404 | 0.72 | 0.470 | -. 0026501 | . 00574 |
| cp_maxsent | . 0000876 | . 0000655 | 1.34 | 0.181 | -. 0000407 | . 0002159 |
| r_re1_q2 | . 0156749 | . 0196877 | 0.80 | 0.426 | -. 0229122 | . 054262 |
| r_rel_q3 | . 0485681 | . 0231294 | 2.10 | 0.036 | . 0032353 | . 093901 |
| r_rel_q4 | . 0084762 | . 0237476 | 0.36 | 0.721 | -. 0380683 | . 0550206 |
| r_rel_q5 | . 0419933 | . 0226081 | 1.86 | 0.063 | -. 0023177 | . 0863043 |
| r_rel_q6 | . 0397426 | . 0227177 | 1.75 | 0.080 | -. 0047833 | . 0842686 |
| r_rel_q7 | . 0483581 | . 0198526 | 2.44 | 0.015 | . 0094477 | . 0872684 |
| r_re1_q8 | . 0245969 | . 0210088 | 1.17 | 0.242 | -. 0165796 | . 0657734 |
| tier_tt | . 0057455 | . 0111014 | 0.52 | 0.605 | -. 0160128 | . 0275039 |
| r_cell | -. 0162248 | . 0144214 | -1.13 | 0.261 | -. 0444901 | . 0120406 |
| c_cell | -. 0093632 | . 0160448 | -0.58 | 0.560 | -. 0408104 | . 022084 |
| stretches | -. 0010596 | . 0062968 | -0.17 | 0.866 | -. 013401 | . 0112818 |
| r_time2re ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | -3.35e-06 | . 0000266 | -0.13 | 0.900 | -. 0000554 | . 0000487 |
| pct_total_tt | -. 0003647 | . 0004346 | -0.84 | 0.401 | -. 0012166 | . 0004871 |
| numcellies | . 0003219 | . 0009181 | 0.35 | 0.726 | -. 0014776 | . 0021214 |
| cel1sqft_tt | . 0002531 | . 0005643 | 0.45 | 0.654 | -. 0008529 | . 0013591 |
| _Ifac_tt_52 | . 0138888 | . 0387531 | 0.36 | 0.720 | -. 0620659 | . 0898436 |
| _Ifac_tt_54 | -. 0141929 | . 0436246 | -0.33 | 0.745 | -. 0996955 | . 0713098 |
| _Ifac_tt_55 | . 0382191 | . 0448567 | 0.85 | 0.394 | -. 0496985 | 1261366 |
| _Ifac_tt_56 | -. 0297108 | . 0527655 | -0.56 | 0.573 | -. 1331292 | . 0737077 |
| _Ifac_tt_57 | -. 0175661 | . 0518376 | -0.34 | 0.735 | -. 1191658 | . 0840337 |
| _Ifac_tt_58 | . 0510942 | . 053202 | 0.96 | 0.337 | -. 0531798 | . 1553681 |
| _Ifac_tt_59 | . 0187391 | . 0400771 | 0.47 | 0.640 | -. 0598105 | . 0972887 |



Outcome $=$ Reincarceration for Any Crime


| c_p_hsgrad | . 0053595 | . 0208623 | 0.26 | 0.797 | -. 0355298 | . 0462489 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| c_p_had_job | . 0094025 | . 0169614 | 0.55 | 0.579 | -. 0238413 | . 0426463 |
| c_p_usvet | -. 0094144 | . 0383964 | -0.25 | 0.806 | -. 08467 | . 0658412 |
| c_p_medlim | -. 0493544 | . 0173319 | -2.85 | 0.004 | -. 0833243 | -. 0153844 |
| c_p_prob_sexual | -. 0143054 | . 0266703 | -0.54 | 0.592 | -. 0665781 | . 0379674 |
| c_p_prob_escape | . 0069183 | . 0180464 | 0.38 | 0.701 | -. 028452 | . 0422886 |
| c_p_prob_mh | . 0039003 | . 0201074 | 0.19 | 0.846 | -. 0355095 | . 04331 |
| c_p_prob_drugalc | . 0247449 | . 0358468 | 0.69 | 0.490 | -. 0455135 | . 0950033 |
| c_misAB | . 0353848 | . 0293825 | 1.20 | 0.228 | -. 0222038 | . 0929734 |
| c_had_tc | -. 0210926 | . 0255358 | -0.83 | 0.409 | -. 0711419 | . 0289568 |
| c_cust_gt3 | -. 0029582 | . 0228669 | -0.13 | 0.897 | -. 0477765 | . 0418601 |
| c_age | . 0031592 | . 0022374 | 1.41 | 0.158 | -. 001226 | . 0075445 |
| c_npriarr | . 0027918 | . 0020536 | 1.36 | 0.174 | -. 0012332 | . 0068167 |
| c_maxsent | -. 0001672 | . 0000898 | -1.86 | 0.062 | -. 0003432 | 8.71e-06 |
| cp_hasPriorI | . 0513197 | . 0466794 | 1.10 | 0.272 | -. 0401702 | . 1428097 |
| cp_lifer | -. 1661085 | . 2548591 | -0.65 | 0.515 | -. 6656232 | . 3334062 |
| cp_single | .0713311 | . 0506372 | 1.41 | 0.159 | -. 0279159 | . 1705782 |
| cp_black | -. 0966783 | . 0494088 | -1.96 | 0.050 | -. 1935177 | . 0001612 |
| cp_latino | -. 0659959 | . 0719968 | -0.92 | 0.359 | -. 207107 | . 0751152 |
| cp_urban | -. 0127975 | . 0594378 | -0.22 | 0.830 | -. 1292935 | . 1036986 |
| cp_18under_1arr | . 0084456 | . 0448926 | 0.19 | 0.851 | -. 0795423 | . 0964334 |
| cp_p_iq | -. 0031052 | . 0013744 | -2.26 | 0.024 | -. 0057991 | -. 0004114 |
| cp_p_hsgrad | -. 0202908 | . 0429146 | -0.47 | 0.636 | -. 1044019 | . 0638203 |
| cp_p_had_job | -. 0176641 | . 046064 | -0.38 | 0.701 | -. 1079479 | . 0726197 |
| cp_p_usvet | . 0303845 | . 0792147 | 0.38 | 0.701 | -. 1248735 | . 1856425 |
| cp_p_medlim | -. 0497686 | . 043917 | -1.13 | 0.257 | -. 1358444 | . 0363072 |
| cp_p_prob_sexual | -. 010801 | . 0564024 | -0.19 | 0.848 | -. 1213477 | . 0997458 |
| cp_p_prob_escape | -. 0119222 | . 0373485 | -0.32 | 0.750 | -. 0851239 | . 0612795 |
| cp_p_prob_mh | . 0192038 | . 0388256 | 0.49 | 0.621 | -. 056893 | . 0953007 |
| cp_p_prob_druga1c | . 0295702 | . 0654943 | 0.45 | 0.652 | -. 0987964 | . 1579367 |
| cp_misAB | . 0424862 | . 0397039 | 1.07 | 0.285 | -. 035332 | . 1203043 |
| cp_had_tc | -. 0858726 | . 047143 | -1.82 | 0.069 | -. 1782711 | . 006526 |
| cp_cust_gt3 | -. 0431424 | . 0392025 | -1.10 | 0.271 | -. 1199779 | . 0336931 |
| cp_age | -. 0027952 | . 0025024 | -1.12 | 0.264 | -. 0076998 | . 0021093 |
| cp_npriarr | . 0034666 | . 0044214 | 0.78 | 0.433 | -. 0051992 | . 0121324 |
| cp_maxsent | . 0000649 | . 0001458 | 0.44 | 0.656 | -. 000221 | . 0003507 |
| r_re1_q2 | . 0263989 | . 0406282 | 0.65 | 0.516 | -. 0532309 | . 1060286 |
| r_rel_q3 | -. 0222037 | . 0326961 | -0.68 | 0.497 | -. 0862869 | . 0418795 |
| $r$ _rel_q4 | -. 070148 | . 0369017 | -1.90 | 0.057 | -. 142474 | . 002178 |
| r_rel_q5 | -. 0544748 | . 0357047 | -1.53 | 0.127 | -. 1244547 | .015505 |
| r_rel_q6 | -. 0494885 | . 0406492 | -1.22 | 0.223 | -. 1291596 | . 0301825 |
| r_rel_q7 | -. 0016722 | . 0383639 | -0.04 | 0.965 | -. 076864 | . 0735197 |
| r_rel_q8 | -. 0492224 | . 0372531 | -1.32 | 0.186 | -. 1222371 | . 0237923 |
| tier_tt | . 0023243 | . 0166147 | 0.14 | 0.889 | -. 0302399 | . 0348886 |
| r_ce11 | -. 0321787 | . 0231062 | -1.39 | 0.164 | -. 0774661 | . 0131087 |
| c_cel1 | -. 0095008 | . 0193493 | -0.49 | 0.623 | -. 0474247 | . 0284231 |
| stretches | -. 0139712 | . 0089444 | -1.56 | 0.118 | -. 0315019 | . 0035596 |
| r_time2re1 | -. 0000476 | . 0000429 | -1.11 | 0.267 | -. 0001316 | . 0000364 |
| pct_total_tt | . 0007546 | . 0008136 | 0.93 | 0.354 | -. 0008401 | . 0023493 |
| numcellies | -. 001421 | . 0014705 | -0.97 | 0.334 | -. 0043032 | . 0014611 |
| ce11sqft_tt | -. 0004531 | . 0009262 | -0.49 | 0.625 | -. 0022683 | . 0013622 |
| _Ifac_tt_52 | -. 0506908 | . 0488927 | -1.04 | 0.300 | -. 1465188 | . 0451371 |
| _Ifac_tt_54 | -. 194695 | . 0635922 | -3.06 | 0.002 | -. 3193335 | -. 0700565 |
| _Ifac_tt_55 | . 0375472 | . 0501212 | 0.75 | 0.454 | -. 0606886 | . 1357831 |
| _Ifac_tt_56 | . 005274 | . 0691752 | 0.08 | 0.939 | -. 130307 | . 140855 |
| _Ifac_tt_57 | -. 1357658 | . 0584997 | -2.32 | 0.020 | -. 250423 | -. 0211085 |
| _Ifac_tt_58 | -. 0769915 | . 0697522 | -1.10 | 0.270 | -. 2137033 | . 0597202 |
| _Ifac_tt_59 | -. 0364962 | . 0478708 | -0.76 | 0.446 | -. 1303211 | . 0573288 |
| _Ifac_tt_60 | -. 101115 | . 053324 | -1.90 | 0.058 | -. 205628 | . 0033981 |
| _Ifac_tt_61 | -. 0203778 | . 0737381 | -0.28 | 0.782 | -. 1649018 | . 1241461 |
| _Ifac_tt_62 | -. 0166019 | . 0753616 | -0.22 | 0.826 | -. 164308 | . 1311042 |
| _Ifac_tt_63 | -. 0443647 | . 0654612 | -0.68 | 0.498 | -. 1726663 | . 0839368 |
| _Ifac_tt_64 | -. 0120814 | . 0468306 | -0.26 | 0.796 | -. 1038676 | . 0797048 |
| _Ifac_tt_65 | . 0898225 | . 0564166 | 1.59 | 0.111 | -. 020752 | . 200397 |
| _Ifac_tt_66 | . 0084475 | . 0780151 | 0.11 | 0.914 | -. 1444592 | . 1613542 |
| _Ifac_tt_68 | -. 1027032 | . 0497487 | -2.06 | 0.039 | -. 2002089 | -. 0051975 |
| _Ifac_tt_69 | -. 0135194 | . 0733886 | -0.18 | 0.854 | -. 1573584 | . 1303196 |
| _Ifac_tt_73 | -. 025841 | . 0648214 | -0.40 | 0.690 | -. 1528885 | . 1012065 |
| _Ifac_tt_75 | -. 091484 | . 0648679 | -1.41 | 0.158 | -. 2186227 | . 0356546 |
| _Ifac_tt_76 | -. 0018232 | . 0528763 | -0.03 | 0.972 | -. 1054588 | . 1018124 |


| _Ifac_tt_77 | -. 0366883 | . 0527401 | -0.70 | 0.487 | -. 1400571 | . 0666805 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| _Ifac_tt_78 | -. 0132825 | . 0508545 | -0.26 | 0.794 | -. 1129556 | . 0863905 |
| _Ifac_tt_81 | -. 2117961 | . 0922404 | -2.30 | 0.022 | -. 392584 | -. 0310082 |
| k | -. 098289 | . 0591513 | -1.66 | 0.097 | -. 2142234 | . 0176453 |
| _cons | . 7607978 | . 3090697 | 2.46 | 0.014 | . 1550323 | 1.366563 |
| Untreated |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| r_staytime | -. 0001611 | . 0000255 | -6.33 | 0.000 | -. 000211 | -. 0001112 |
| r_single | -. 002366 | . 0122091 | -0.19 | 0.846 | -. 0262953 | . 0215633 |
| r_black | . 0218457 | . 0225502 | 0.97 | 0.333 | -. 0223519 | . 0660432 |
| r_7atino | -. 0165217 | . 029827 | -0.55 | 0.580 | -. 0749816 | . 0419381 |
| $\bar{r}$ _urban | -. 0149925 | . 0152093 | -0.99 | 0.324 | -. 0448021 | . 0148171 |
| r_18under_1arr | . 0302254 | . 0139023 | 2.17 | 0.030 | . 0029775 | . 0574734 |
| r_p_iq | . 000578 | . 0005084 | 1.14 | 0.256 | -. 0004184 | . 0015744 |
| r_p_hsgrad | -. 0556977 | . 0111886 | -4.98 | 0.000 | -. 077627 | -. 0337683 |
| r_p_had_job | -. 0807885 | . 01632 | -4.95 | 0.000 | -. 1127751 | -. 048802 |
| r_p_usvet | -. 0313815 | . 0219108 | -1.43 | 0.152 | -. 0743258 | . 0115629 |
| r_p_medlim | -. 0214754 | . 0135852 | -1.58 | 0.114 | -. 0481019 | . 0051512 |
| r_p_prob_sexual | . 0598167 | . 0144596 | 4.14 | 0.000 | . 0314764 | . 088157 |
| r_p_prob_escape | . 039771 | . 0116456 | 3.42 | 0.001 | . 0169461 | . 062596 |
| r_p_prob_mh | . 0586177 | . 0121902 | 4.81 | 0.000 | . 0347252 | . 0825101 |
| r_p_prob_drugalc | . 0548678 | . 0210518 | 2.61 | 0.009 | . 013607 | . 0961285 |
| r_misab | . 0076549 | . 017202 | 0.45 | 0.656 | -. 0260603 | . 0413702 |
| r_had_tc | . 2701568 | . 0137569 | 19.64 | 0.000 | . 2431937 | . 2971198 |
| r_cust_gt3 | . 0544498 | . 0171016 | 3.18 | 0.001 | . 0209313 | . 0879683 |
| r_age | -. 0086817 | . 0007274 | -11.94 | 0.000 | -. 0101073 | -. 0072561 |
| r_npriarr | . 0167991 | . 0015727 | 10.68 | 0.000 | . 0137166 | . 0198815 |
| r_maxsent | . 0023312 | . 0002008 | 11.61 | 0.000 | . 0019376 | . 0027248 |
| c_1ifer | . 0037925 | . 0559249 | 0.07 | 0.946 | -. 1058182 | . 1134033 |
| c_single | -. 0015038 | . 0128541 | -0.12 | 0.907 | -. 0266973 | . 0236896 |
| c_black | . 0138917 | . 015238 | 0.91 | 0.362 | -. 0159743 | . 0437576 |
| c_7atino | . 0161084 | . 0227757 | 0.71 | 0.479 | -. 028531 | . 0607479 |
| c_urban | -. 0063522 | . 0160245 | -0.40 | 0.692 | -. 0377596 | . 0250552 |
| c_18under_1arr | -. 0120785 | . 0125489 | -0.96 | 0.336 | -. 0366739 | . 012517 |
| c_p_iq | -. 0001306 | . 0004239 | -0.31 | 0.758 | -. 0009614 | . 0007002 |
| c_p_hsgrad | . 009951 | . 0143887 | 0.69 | 0.489 | -. 0182504 | . 0381523 |
| c_p_had_job | . 0070184 | . 0100601 | 0.70 | 0.485 | -. 012699 | . 0267358 |
| c_p_usvet | . 0019604 | . 0264168 | 0.07 | 0.941 | -. 0498156 | . 0537365 |
| c_p_medlim | . 0199553 | . 0140953 | 1.42 | 0.157 | -. 007671 | . 0475816 |
| c_p_prob_sexua 1 | -. 0062227 | . 0144715 | -0.43 | 0.667 | -. 0345864 | . 0221411 |
| c_p_prob_escape | -. 004591 | . 0116207 | -0.40 | 0.693 | -. 027367 | . 0181851 |
| c_p_prob_mh | -. 0096221 | . 0119639 | -0.80 | 0.421 | -. 033071 | . 0138268 |
| c_p_prob_drugalc | -. 0244811 | . 0201625 | -1.21 | 0.225 | -. 0639989 | . 0150367 |
| c_p_probisab | -. 0082297 | . 0208178 | -0.40 | 0.693 | -. 0490318 | . 0325724 |
| c_had_tc | -. 0420552 | . 014338 | -2.93 | 0.003 | -. 0701572 | -. 0139532 |
| c_cust_gt3 | -. 0263115 | . 0147677 | -1.78 | 0.075 | -. 0552556 | . 0026327 |
| c_age | -. 0046384 | . 0011634 | -3.99 | 0.000 | -. 0069186 | -. 0023583 |
| c_npriarr | -. 0006814 | . 0024037 | -0.28 | 0.777 | -. 0053925 | . 0040297 |
| c_maxsent | . 0000115 | . 0000333 | 0.35 | 0.730 | -. 0000538 | . 0000768 |
| cp_hasPriorI | . 0076246 | . 0256943 | 0.30 | 0.767 | -. 0427353 | . 0579845 |
| cp_lifer | -. 3912991 | . 1533888 | -2.55 | 0.011 | -. 6919356 | -. 0906626 |
| cp_single | . 0827124 | . 032173 | 2.57 | 0.010 | . 0196545 | . 1457702 |
| cp_black | . 0249131 | . 0275341 | 0.90 | 0.366 | -. 0290527 | . 0788789 |
| cp_1atino | . 0075314 | . 0441559 | 0.17 | 0.865 | -. 0790125 | . 0940754 |
| cp_urban | -. 0525658 | . 0311084 | -1.69 | 0.091 | -. 1135372 | . 0084055 |
| cp_18under_1arr | . 032697 | . 0248641 | 1.32 | 0.189 | -. 0160357 | . 0814297 |
| cp_p_iq | -. 0011645 | . 0008062 | -1.44 | 0.149 | -. 0027445 | . 0004155 |
| cp_p_hsgrad | -. 0137362 | . 0259695 | -0.53 | 0.597 | -. 0646354 | . 037163 |
| cp_p_had_job | -. 0228505 | . 0244523 | -0.93 | 0.350 | -. 0707761 | . 0250752 |
| cp_p_usvet | . 0833698 | . 0452717 | 1.84 | 0.066 | -. 0053612 | . 1721007 |
| cp_p_medlim | -. 0215143 | . 0218851 | -0.98 | 0.326 | -. 0644083 | . 0213797 |
| cp_p_prob_sexual | . 0422905 | . 0311759 | 1.36 | 0.175 | -. 0188131 | . 1033941 |
| cp_p_prob_escape | . 0044821 | . 0186725 | 0.24 | 0.810 | -. 0321152 | . 0410794 |
| cp_p_prob_mh | . 0055265 | . 0223798 | 0.25 | 0.805 | -. 0383372 | . 0493902 |
| cp_p_prob_drugalc | . 0159267 | . 043231 | 0.37 | 0.713 | -. 0688045 | . 100658 |
| cp_misab | -. 0013934 | . 0319876 | -0.04 | 0.965 | -. 064088 | . 0613012 |
| cp_had_tc | -. 0862428 | . 0299862 | -2.88 | 0.004 | -. 1450148 | -. 0274708 |
| cp_cust_gt3 | . 021832 | . 0249058 | 0.88 | 0.381 | -. 0269825 | . 0706465 |
| cp_age | -. 0011428 | . 0012477 | -0.92 | 0.360 | -. 0035883 | . 0013028 |
| cp_npriarr | . 0015075 | . 0022983 | 0.66 | 0.512 | -. 002997 | . 0060121 |


|  | cp_maxsent | . 0002035 | . 0000719 | 2.83 | 0.005 | . 0000625 | . 0003445 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | r_re1_q2 | . 0111962 | . 0215607 | 0.52 | 0.604 | -. 031062 | . 0534543 |
|  | r_rel_q3 | -. 0252922 | . 021479 | -1.18 | 0.239 | -. 0673902 | . 0168059 |
|  | r_rel_q4 | -. 0537895 | . 023733 | -2.27 | 0.023 | -. 1003052 | -. 0072737 |
|  | $r$ _rel_q5 | -. 013808 | . 0265881 | -0.52 | 0.604 | -. 0659198 | . 0383038 |
|  | r_rel_q6 | -. 0341199 | . 0221291 | -1.54 | 0.123 | -. 0774921 | . 0092524 |
|  | r_rel_q7 | -. 0388392 | . 0190023 | -2.04 | 0.041 | -. 0760831 | -. 0015954 |
|  | r_rel_q8 | -. 0523449 | . 0195034 | -2.68 | 0.007 | -. 0905709 | -. 0141188 |
|  | tier_tt | . 0076951 | . 012082 | 0.64 | 0.524 | -. 0159852 | . 0313754 |
|  | r_ce11 | . 0289268 | . 0121436 | 2.38 | 0.017 | . 0051258 | . 0527279 |
|  | c_ce11 | . 0071728 | . 0132614 | 0.54 | 0.589 | -. 018819 | . 0331646 |
|  | stretches | -. 001237 | . 0053523 | -0.23 | 0.817 | -. 0117274 | . 0092534 |
|  | r_time2re1 | -. 0000441 | . 000021 | -2.10 | 0.036 | -. 0000853 | -2.85e-06 |
|  | pct_total_tt | -. 000565 | . 0003633 | -1.56 | 0.120 | -. 0012771 | . 0001471 |
|  | numCellies | -. 0011589 | . 0008898 | -1.30 | 0.193 | -. 002903 | . 0005851 |
|  | ce11sqft_tt | -. 0000434 | . 0006062 | -0.07 | 0.943 | -. 0012315 | . 0011447 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_52 | -. 0216526 | . 0342487 | -0.63 | 0.527 | -. 0887788 | . 0454736 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_54 | -. 051452 | . 0442705 | -1.16 | 0.245 | -. 1382206 | . 0353165 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_55 | . 0420683 | . 0373888 | 1.13 | 0.261 | -. 0312124 | . 115349 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_56 | -. 0572032 | . 0522602 | -1.09 | 0.274 | -. 1596313 | . 0452249 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_57 | -. 0463332 | . 0453351 | -1.02 | 0.307 | -. 1351884 | . 0425219 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_58 | . 005493 | . 0529959 | 0.10 | 0.917 | -. 0983771 | . 1093631 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_59 | . 0512905 | . 0381499 | 1.34 | 0.179 | -. 0234819 | . 1260629 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_60 | . 0142244 | . 0365882 | 0.39 | 0.697 | -. 0574872 | . 085936 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_61 | -. 0252735 | . 0507308 | -0.50 | 0.618 | -. 124704 | . 0741571 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_62 | . 0134187 | . 0523713 | 0.26 | 0.798 | -. 0892271 | . 1160645 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_63 | . 016741 | . 0470714 | 0.36 | 0.722 | -. 0755172 | . 1089992 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_64 | . 0177791 | . 031571 | 0.56 | 0.573 | -. 044099 | . 0796572 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_65 | -. 0692635 | . 0468992 | -1.48 | 0.140 | -. 1611842 | . 0226572 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_66 | -. 0268825 | . 0435134 | -0.62 | 0.537 | -. 1121672 | . 0584021 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_68 | . 0313213 | . 0398161 | 0.79 | 0.431 | -. 0467169 | . 1093594 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_69 | -. 0661609 | . 0445036 | -1.49 | 0.137 | -. 1533865 | . 0210646 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_73 | . 0530061 | . 0383179 | 1.38 | 0.167 | -. 0220956 | . 1281078 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_75 | -. 1069644 | . 0407465 | -2.63 | 0.009 | -. 1868261 | -. 0271027 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_76 | -. 0098332 | . 0475784 | -0.21 | 0.836 | -. 1030852 | . 0834187 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_77 | . 0075689 | . 0406041 | 0.19 | 0.852 | -. 0720137 | . 0871516 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_78 | . 0158991 | . 033604 | 0.47 | 0.636 | -. 0499636 | . 0817617 |
|  | _Ifac_tt_81 | . 066377 | . 0770526 | 0.86 | 0.389 | -. 0846433 | . 2173974 |
|  | k | . 0916278 | . 0524263 | 1.75 | 0.081 | -. 0111259 | . 1943815 |
|  | _cons | .7474053 | . 1562626 | 4.78 | 0.000 | . 4411363 | 1.053674 |
| Mi11s |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | rho1-rho0 | -. 1899169 | . 0787764 | -2.41 | 0.016 | -. 3443158 | -. 0355179 |
| ATE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | E(Y1-Y0)@X | -. 0665025 | . 0780754 | -0.85 | 0.394 | -. 2195275 | . 0865225 |

Switching: Homicide

Bootstrap replications (50)
----+--- 1 ---+--- 2 ---+--- 3 ---+--- 4 ---+--- 5
50

| Parametric Norma1 MTE Mode1 | Number of obs | $=$ | 10116 |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | ---: |
| Treatment Mode1: Probit | Replications | $=$ | 50 |


| r_post_h22 | observed Coef. | Bootstrap Std. Err. | z | $P>\|z\|$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Norma } \\ {[95 \% \text { Conf }} \end{gathered}$ | ased nterval] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Treated |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| r_staytime | . 0000253 | . 0000158 | 1.60 | 0.110 | -5.69e-06 | . 0000563 |
| r_single | . 003313 | . 0060468 | 0.55 | 0.584 | -. 0085384 | . 0151645 |
| r_black | . 0008835 | . 0131755 | 0.07 | 0.947 | -. 02494 | . 026707 |
| r_7atino | -. 0067205 | . 0168667 | -0.40 | 0.690 | -. 0397787 | . 0263376 |
| r_urban | . 011357 | . 0065732 | 1.73 | 0.084 | -. 0015262 | . 0242401 |
| r_18under_~r | . 0214436 | . 0077028 | 2.78 | 0.005 | . 0063464 | . 0365407 |


| r_p_iq | . 0000522 | . 0003049 | 0.17 | 0.864 | -. 0005453 | . 0006498 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| r_p_hsgrad | -. 0032116 | . 0088094 | -0.36 | 0.715 | -. 0204777 | . 0140545 |
| r_p_had_job | . 0226104 | . 0118423 | 1.91 | 0.056 | -. 0006 | . 0458209 |
| r_p_usvet | . 0071907 | . 0083338 | 0.86 | 0.388 | -. 0091433 | . 0235247 |
| r_p_medlim | -. 0086343 | . 0093676 | -0.92 | 0.357 | -. 0269945 | . 0097259 |
| r_p_prob_s~1 | -. 008549 | . 0131224 | -0.65 | 0.515 | -. 0342684 | . 0171704 |
| r_p_prob_e~e | . 0133016 | . 0069409 | 1.92 | 0.055 | -. 0003024 | . 0269056 |
| r_p_prob_mh | -. 0021419 | . 0078594 | -0.27 | 0.785 | -. 0175461 | . 0132622 |
| r_p_prob_d $\sim$ c | . 0063719 | . 0098794 | 0.64 | 0.519 | -. 0129913 | . 0257351 |
| r_misab | . 0130006 | . 0123053 | 1.06 | 0.291 | -. 0111173 | . 0371185 |
| r_had_tc | -. 0049668 | . 0109287 | -0.45 | 0.649 | -. 0263867 | . 0164531 |
| r_cust_gt3 | . 0157912 | . 0123271 | 1.28 | 0.200 | -. 0083695 | . 0399519 |
| r_age | -. 0009233 | . 0003485 | -2.65 | 0.008 | -. 0016063 | -. 0002403 |
| r_npriarr | . 0010009 | . 0007612 | 1.31 | 0.189 | -. 000491 | . 0024928 |
| r_maxsent | -. 0001027 | . 0001315 | -0.78 | 0.435 | -. 0003604 | . 000155 |
| c_1ifer | . 0214575 | . 0229345 | 0.94 | 0.349 | -. 0234932 | . 0664083 |
| c_single | -. 0067466 | . 0086612 | -0.78 | 0.436 | -. 0237222 | . 0102289 |
| c_black | . 003983 | . 0110673 | 0.36 | 0.719 | -. 0177086 | . 0256745 |
| c_7atino | . 0029823 | . 0192203 | 0.16 | 0.877 | -. 0346889 | . 0406534 |
| c_urban | . 0151939 | . 0071071 | 2.14 | 0.033 | . 0012641 | . 0291236 |
| c_18under_~r | . 0099513 | . 0097777 | 1.02 | 0.309 | -. 0092127 | . 0291154 |
| c_p_iq | -. 0001795 | . 0002711 | -0.66 | 0.508 | -. 0007107 | . 0003518 |
| c_p_hsgrad | . 0119275 | . 0066528 | 1.79 | 0.073 | -. 0011118 | . 0249668 |
| c_p_had_job | . 0129411 | . 007827 | 1.65 | 0.098 | -. 0023997 | . 0282818 |
| c_p_usvet | -. 0016895 | . 0133945 | -0.13 | 0.900 | -. 0279421 | . 0245632 |
| c_p_medlim | . 0016996 | . 0092448 | 0.18 | 0.854 | -. 0164198 | . 019819 |
| c_p_prob_s~1 | -. 0227265 | . 0134482 | -1.69 | 0.091 | -. 0490845 | . 0036315 |
| c_p_prob_e~e | . 004055 | . 0078634 | 0.52 | 0.606 | -. 0113569 | . 0194669 |
| c_p_prob_mh | . 0126508 | . 0084767 | 1.49 | 0.136 | -. 0039631 | . 0292648 |
| c_p_prob_d $\sim$ c | -. 0186185 | . 0142424 | -1.31 | 0.191 | -. 0465331 | . 0092961 |
| c_misab | . 0048059 | . 0081352 | 0.59 | 0.555 | -. 0111388 | . 0207507 |
| c_had_tc | -. 0132698 | . 0092334 | -1.44 | 0.151 | -. 031367 | . 0048274 |
| c_cust_gt3 | . 002602 | . 0111658 | 0.23 | 0.816 | -. 0192826 | . 0244865 |
| c_age | -. 000181 | . 0004398 | -0.41 | 0.681 | -. 0010431 | . 000681 |
| c_npriarr | -. 0011157 | . 0006695 | -1.67 | 0.096 | -. 0024279 | . 0001966 |
| c_maxsent | . 0000146 | . 0000157 | 0.93 | 0.354 | -. 0000162 | . 0000454 |
| cp_pri_h32 | -. 018295 | . 014107 | -1.30 | 0.195 | -. 0459441 | . 0093542 |
| cp_haspriori | . 0088146 | . 0186703 | 0.47 | 0.637 | -. 0277785 | . 0454077 |
| cp_lifer | . 1096087 | . 0579109 | 1.89 | 0.058 | -. 0038945 | . 2231119 |
| cp_single | . 0062453 | . 017505 | 0.36 | 0.721 | -. 0280638 | . 0405545 |
| cp_black | . 0182087 | . 0201006 | 0.91 | 0.365 | -. 0211878 | . 0576052 |
| cp_latino | . 0015374 | . 0249333 | 0.06 | 0.951 | -. 047331 | . 0504058 |
| cp_urban | . 0026901 | . 020654 | 0.13 | 0.896 | -. 037791 | . 0431713 |
| cp_18under~r | -. 0112129 | . 0165277 | -0.68 | 0.497 | -. 0436065 | . 0211807 |
| cp_p_iq | -. 0001237 | . 0005517 | -0.22 | 0.823 | -. 0012051 | . 0009577 |
| cp_p_hsgrad | -. 0165673 | . 0184679 | -0.90 | 0.370 | -. 0527636 | . 0196291 |
| cp_p_had_job | . 0102303 | . 0174232 | 0.59 | 0.557 | -. 0239185 | . 044379 |
| cp_p_usvet | -. 0048468 | . 0174647 | -0.28 | 0.781 | -. 0390769 | . 0293834 |
| cp_p_medlim | -. 0044499 | . 012275 | -0.36 | 0.717 | -. 0285085 | . 0196087 |
| cp_p_prob~a1 | -. 0257684 | . 0191131 | -1.35 | 0.178 | -. 0632294 | . 0116925 |
| cp_p_prob~pe | -. 0242831 | . 0131634 | -1.84 | 0.065 | -. 0500829 | . 0015167 |
| cp_p_prob_mh | . 0162441 | . 0170577 | 0.95 | 0.341 | -. 0171884 | . 0496767 |
| cp_p_prob_~c | -. 0298064 | . 0268257 | -1.11 | 0.267 | -. 0823837 | . 022771 |
| cp_misab | . 0070014 | . 0190632 | 0.37 | 0.713 | -. 0303618 | . 0443646 |
| cp_had_tc | . 0115232 | . 0193637 | 0.60 | 0.552 | -. 026429 | . 0494754 |
| cp_cust_gt3 | . 0048091 | . 015679 | 0.31 | 0.759 | -. 0259212 | . 0355395 |
| cp_age | -. 0005089 | . 0009011 | -0.56 | 0.572 | -. 002275 | . 0012572 |
| cp_npriarr | -. 0004676 | . 0017467 | -0.27 | 0.789 | -. 0038911 | . 0029559 |
| cp_maxsent | -. 000078 | . 0000307 | -2.54 | 0.011 | -. 0001382 | -. 0000179 |
| r_re1_q2 | . 0280055 | . 0123375 | 2.27 | 0.023 | . 0038245 | . 0521866 |
| r_rel_q3 | . 0175205 | . 0171362 | 1.02 | 0.307 | -. 0160659 | . 0511069 |
| r_rel_q4 | . 0058983 | . 0135568 | 0.44 | 0.664 | -. 0206725 | . 0324692 |
| r_rel_q5 | . 0120226 | . 0173516 | 0.69 | 0.488 | -. 0219859 | . 046031 |
| r_rel_q6 | . 0315572 | . 018376 | 1.72 | 0.086 | -. 004459 | . 0675735 |
| r_rel_q7 | . 0168298 | . 0153609 | 1.10 | 0.273 | -. 013277 | . 0469366 |
| r_rel_q8 | . 0254044 | . 017837 | 1.42 | 0.154 | -. 0095555 | . 0603644 |
| tier_tt | -. 0042239 | . 0070844 | -0.60 | 0.551 | -. 0181091 | . 0096613 |
| r_cell | . 0116209 | . 0095068 | 1.22 | 0.222 | -. 007012 | . 0302539 |
| c_ce11 | . 0103877 | . 0072145 | 1.44 | 0.150 | -. 0037524 | . 0245278 |
| stretches | -. 0077691 | . 0032258 | -2.41 | 0.016 | -. 0140915 | -. 0014467 |


| r_time2re1 | $2.29 \mathrm{e}-06$ | . 0000144 | 0.16 | 0.873 | -. 0000258 | . 0000304 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| pct_total_tt | . 0001697 | . 0002176 | 0.78 | 0.435 | -. 0002567 | . 0005961 |
| numCellies | -. 0004838 | . 0008016 | -0.60 | 0.546 | -. 0020549 | . 0010873 |
| ce11sqft_tt | . 0004415 | . 000322 | 1.37 | 0.170 | -. 0001896 | . 0010727 |
| _Ifac_tt_52 | -. 0038901 | . 020175 | -0.19 | 0.847 | -. 0434324 | . 0356523 |
| _Ifac_tt_54 | . 0131383 | . 0242836 | 0.54 | 0.588 | -. 0344567 | . 0607333 |
| _Ifac_tt_55 | . 0054114 | . 0227593 | 0.24 | 0.812 | -. 0391961 | . 0500189 |
| _Ifac_tt_56 | -. 0367887 | . 019493 | -1.89 | 0.059 | -. 0749943 | . 001417 |
| _Ifac_tt_57 | . 0223558 | . 0207698 | 1.08 | 0.282 | -. 0183522 | . 0630639 |
| _Ifac_tt_58 | . 0314612 | . 0364604 | 0.86 | 0.388 | -. 0399999 | . 1029223 |
| _Ifac_tt_59 | -. 0162454 | . 0162596 | -1.00 | 0.318 | -. 0481136 | . 0156229 |
| _Ifac_tt_60 | . 0195599 | . 0252222 | 0.78 | 0.438 | -. 0298747 | . 0689946 |
| _Ifac_tt_61 | . 0220013 | . 034236 | 0.64 | 0.520 | -. 0451 | . 0891026 |
| _Ifac_tt_62 | . 0249404 | . 0381523 | 0.65 | 0.513 | -. 0498369 | . 0997176 |
| _Ifac_tt_63 | . 0805449 | . 0494933 | 1.63 | 0.104 | -. 0164603 | . 17755 |
| _Ifac_tt_64 | -. 0204165 | . 0175383 | -1.16 | 0.244 | -. 0547909 | . 0139579 |
| _Ifac_tt_65 | . 0124847 | . 0239737 | 0.52 | 0.603 | -. 0345029 | . 0594723 |
| _Ifac_tt_66 | -. 0043915 | . 0225521 | -0.19 | 0.846 | -. 0485928 | . 0398099 |
| _Ifac_tt_68 | -. 0165311 | . 017769 | -0.93 | 0.352 | -. 0513578 | . 0182955 |
| _Ifac_tt_69 | . 0398307 | . 0340662 | 1.17 | 0.242 | -. 0269378 | . 1065991 |
| _Ifac_tt_73 | . 0177316 | . 0357184 | 0.50 | 0.620 | -. 0522751 | . 0877383 |
| _Ifac_tt_75 | . 0304902 | . 0230797 | 1.32 | 0.186 | -. 0147452 | . 0757256 |
| _Ifac_tt_76 | . 0242269 | . 0286981 | 0.84 | 0.399 | -. 0320203 | . 0804742 |
| _Ifac_tt_77 | . 0026661 | . 0247878 | 0.11 | 0.914 | -. 045917 | . 052493 |
| _Ifac_tt_78 | . 0180936 | . 0245108 | 0.74 | 0.460 | -. 0299466 | . 0661338 |
| _Ifac_tt_81 | -. 0031817 | . 0357857 | -0.09 | 0.929 | -. 0733203 | . 066957 |
| k | -. 0437573 | . 0206698 | -2.12 | 0.034 | -. 0842692 | -. 0032453 |
| _cons | -. 0446069 | . 0942221 | -0.47 | 0.636 | -. 2292789 | . 140065 |
| Untreated |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| r_staytime | -. 0000123 | $7.67 \mathrm{e}-06$ | -1.61 | 0.108 | -. 0000274 | $2.72 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
| r_single | -. 0074288 | . 0042295 | -1.76 | 0.079 | -. 0157184 | . 0008608 |
| r_black | . 0023139 | . 0043402 | 0.53 | 0.594 | -. 0061927 | . 0108206 |
| r_1atino | -. 0068663 | . 0050483 | -1.36 | 0.174 | -. 0167607 | . 0030282 |
| r_urban | . 0057888 | . 002949 | 1.96 | 0.050 | 8.77e-06 | . 0115688 |
| r_18under_~r | . 0162496 | . 0036088 | 4.50 | 0.000 | . 0091765 | . 0233227 |
| r_p_iq | . 0000194 | . 000116 | 0.17 | 0.867 | -. 000208 | . 0002468 |
| r_p_hsgrad | -. 0034657 | . 0027115 | -1.28 | 0.201 | -. 00878 | . 0018487 |
| r_p_had_job | . 015261 | . 0050361 | 3.03 | 0.002 | . 0053905 | . 0251314 |
| r_p_usvet | . 0016691 | . 0028384 | 0.59 | 0.557 | -. 003894 | . 0072321 |
| r_p_medlim | . 0022852 | . 0034431 | 0.66 | 0.507 | -. 0044632 | . 0090337 |
| r_p_prob_s~1 | -. 0038202 | . 0042893 | -0.89 | 0.373 | -. 012227 | . 0045866 |
| r_p_prob_e~e | -. 0002156 | . 0023621 | -0.09 | 0.927 | -. 0048452 | . 004414 |
| r_p_prob_mh | -. 0033166 | . 0031785 | -1.04 | 0.297 | -. 0095464 | . 0029133 |
| r_p_prob_d $\sim$ c | . 0055137 | . 0038567 | 1.43 | 0.153 | -. 0020452 | . 0130726 |
| r_misab | -. 0010417 | . 0047619 | -0.22 | 0.827 | -. 0103749 | . 0082916 |
| r_had_tc | -. 0051749 | . 0035418 | -1.46 | 0.144 | -. 0121167 | . 001767 |
| r_cust_gt3 | . 0057473 | . 0040315 | 1.43 | 0.154 | -. 0021544 | . 0136489 |
| r_age | -. 0007693 | . 0001321 | -5.82 | 0.000 | -. 0010283 | -. 0005104 |
| r_npriarr | . 0005353 | . 0003204 | 1.67 | 0.095 | -. 0000927 | . 0011633 |
| r_maxsent | -3.64e-06 | . 0000536 | -0.07 | 0.946 | -. 0001087 | . 0001014 |
| c_lifer | -. 0139738 | . 0158872 | -0.88 | 0.379 | -. 0451122 | . 0171645 |
| c_single | . 0002566 | . 0030832 | 0.08 | 0.934 | -. 0057863 | . 0062996 |
| c_black | . 0027366 | . 0037243 | 0.73 | 0.462 | -. 0045629 | . 0100361 |
| c_1atino | . 0071196 | . 0046254 | 1.54 | 0.124 | -. 0019461 | . 0161853 |
| c_urban | -. 0047768 | . 0037948 | -1.26 | 0.208 | -. 0122145 | . 0026609 |
| c_18under_~r | . 0097509 | . 0042642 | 2.29 | 0.022 | . 0013933 | . 0181085 |
| c_p_iq | . 0000715 | . 0001184 | 0.60 | 0.546 | -. 0001605 | . 0003035 |
| c_p_hsgrad | -. 007449 | . 0034548 | -2.16 | 0.031 | -. 0142204 | -. 0006777 |
| c_p_had_job | -. 0024222 | . 0033323 | -0.73 | 0.467 | -. 0089535 | . 004109 |
| c_p_usvet | . 0044067 | . 0052221 | 0.84 | 0.399 | -. 0058284 | . 0146418 |
| c_p_medlim | -. 0027254 | . 0029177 | -0.93 | 0.350 | -. 008444 | . 0029931 |
| c_p_prob_s~1 | -. 0034783 | . 0050322 | -0.69 | 0.489 | -. 0133413 | . 0063846 |
| c_p_prob_e~e | . 0019426 | . 0035328 | 0.55 | 0.582 | -. 0049816 | . 0088667 |
| c_p_prob_mh | -. 0010579 | . 0026177 | -0.40 | 0.686 | -. 0061885 | . 0040727 |
| c_p_prob_d~c | -. 0027836 | . 0048459 | -0.57 | 0.566 | -. 0122814 | . 0067142 |
| c_misab | . 0024851 | . 0035697 | 0.70 | 0.486 | -. 0045113 | . 0094815 |
| c_had_tc | . 0003504 | . 0040612 | 0.09 | 0.931 | -. 0076094 | . 0083102 |
| c_cust_gt3 | -. 0054602 | . 0039247 | -1.39 | 0.164 | -. 0131524 | . 002232 |
| c_age | . 0002964 | . 0001761 | 1.68 | 0.092 | -. 0000486 | . 0006415 |


| c_npriarr | -3.41e-06 | . 0002379 | -0.01 | 0.989 | -. 0004698 | . 0004629 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| c_maxsent | -. 0000203 | . 0000147 | -1.38 | 0.167 | -. 000049 | $8.48 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
| cp_pri_h32 | . 0038407 | . 0058316 | 0.66 | 0.510 | -. 007589 | . 0152704 |
| cp_haspriorI | -. 0007542 | . 0083172 | -0.09 | 0.928 | -. 0170556 | . 0155472 |
| cp_1ifer | -. 0427483 | . 0410377 | -1.04 | 0.298 | -. 1231808 | . 0376841 |
| cp_single | -. 0092654 | . 0081362 | -1.14 | 0.255 | -. 025212 | . 0066812 |
| cp_black | . 00373 | . 0063169 | 0.59 | 0.555 | -. 0086509 | . 0161109 |
| cp_latino | . 0002591 | . 0094465 | 0.03 | 0.978 | -. 0182557 | . 0187738 |
| cp_urban | . 0017381 | . 0065635 | 0.26 | 0.791 | -. 0111261 | . 0146024 |
| cp_18under~r | . 0102509 | . 007147 | 1.43 | 0.151 | -. 0037569 | . 0242587 |
| cp_p_iq | -. 0004256 | . 0002256 | -1.89 | 0.059 | -. 0008678 | . 0000167 |
| cp_p_hsgrad | . 000254 | . 0072517 | 0.04 | 0.972 | -. 0139591 | . 014467 |
| cp_p_had_job | -. 0065584 | . 0062277 | -1.05 | 0.292 | -. 0187645 | . 0056478 |
| cp_p_usvet | -. 0080118 | . 0073804 | -1.09 | 0.278 | -. 0224772 | . 0064536 |
| cp_p_medlim | -. 0144558 | . 0071086 | -2.03 | 0.042 | -. 0283885 | -. 0005231 |
| cp_p_prob~a1 | -. 0053827 | . 0074346 | -0.72 | 0.469 | -. 0199543 | . 0091889 |
| cp_p_prob~pe | . 00512 | . 0056644 | 0.90 | 0.366 | -. 0059821 | . 0162222 |
| cp_p_prob_mh | -. 0020505 | . 0059074 | -0.35 | 0.729 | -. 0136287 | . 0095278 |
| cp_p_prob_~c | -. 0242605 | . 0130442 | -1.86 | 0.063 | -. 0498266 | . 0013056 |
| cp_misAB | . 0101548 | . 0081442 | 1.25 | 0.212 | -. 0058075 | . 0261172 |
| cp_had_tc | -. 0037997 | . 0061123 | -0.62 | 0.534 | -. 0157796 | . 0081802 |
| cp_cust_gt3 | . 0034491 | . 0078927 | 0.44 | 0.662 | -. 0120203 | . 0189185 |
| cp_age | . 0005803 | . 0003853 | 1.51 | 0.132 | -. 0001748 | . 0013354 |
| cp_npriarr | -. 0010202 | . 0004559 | -2.24 | 0.025 | -. 0019138 | -. 0001266 |
| cp_maxsent | . 0000212 | . 0000173 | 1.23 | 0.218 | -. 0000126 | . 0000551 |
| r_re1_q2 | -. 0148213 | . 0053037 | -2.79 | 0.005 | -. 0252164 | -. 0044262 |
| r_re1_q3 | -. 0107775 | . 005376 | -2.00 | 0.045 | -. 0213142 | -. 0002407 |
| r_re1_q4 | -. 0055101 | . 0067068 | -0.82 | 0.411 | -. 0186552 | . 007635 |
| r_re1_q5 | -. 0106217 | . 0065479 | -1.62 | 0.105 | -. 0234554 | . 002 |
| r_re1_q6 | -. 0075636 | . 0057091 | -1.32 | 0.185 | -. 0187532 | . 003626 |
| r_re1_q7 | -. 0068123 | . 006434 | -1.06 | 0.290 | -. 0194228 | . 0057981 |
| r_re1_q8 | -. 0159946 | . 0052095 | -3.07 | 0.002 | -. 0262051 | -. 0057842 |
| tier_tt | . 0061759 | . 0031336 | 1.97 | 0.049 | . 0000341 | . 0123177 |
| r_ce11 | . 0031488 | . 0036594 | 0.86 | 0.390 | -. 0040235 | . 0103211 |
| c_cel1 | . 0016956 | . 0041188 | 0.41 | 0.681 | -. 006377 | . 0097683 |
| stretches | . 0020173 | . 0018454 | 1.09 | 0.274 | -. 0015997 | . 0056343 |
| r_time2re1 | . 0000145 | $6.88 \mathrm{e}-06$ | 2.11 | 0.035 | $1.04 \mathrm{e}-06$ | . 000028 |
| pct_total_tt | $6.07 \mathrm{e}-06$ | . 0001116 | 0.05 | 0.957 | -. 0002126 | . 0002248 |
| numCellies | . 0003476 | . 0002747 | 1.27 | 0.206 | -. 0001908 | . 000886 |
| ce11sqft_tt | . 0001702 | . 0001783 | 0.95 | 0.340 | -. 0001793 | . 0005197 |
| _Ifac_tt_52 | . 0040383 | . 00593 | 0.68 | 0.496 | -. 0075842 | . 0156608 |
| _Ifac_tt_54 | . 0068146 | . 0074204 | 0.92 | 0.358 | -. 0077291 | . 0213584 |
| _Ifac_tt_55 | . 0190932 | . 009566 | 2.00 | 0.046 | . 0003442 | . 0378422 |
| _Ifac_tt_56 | . 0005113 | . 0078263 | 0.07 | 0.948 | -. 014828 | . 0158505 |
| _Ifac_tt_57 | . 0110726 | . 0080813 | 1.37 | 0.171 | -. 0047665 | . 0269116 |
| _Ifac_tt_58 | . 0144811 | . 0134444 | 1.08 | 0.281 | -. 0118694 | . 0408316 |
| _Ifac_tt_59 | -. 0072363 | . 0061274 | -1.18 | 0.238 | -. 0192458 | . 0047731 |
| _Ifac_tt_60 | . 0189195 | . 0113881 | 1.66 | 0.097 | -. 0034009 | . 0412398 |
| _Ifac_tt_61 | . 0107058 | . 0139812 | 0.77 | 0.444 | -. 0166968 | . 0381083 |
| _Ifac_tt_62 | . 0141239 | . 0108257 | 1.30 | 0.192 | -. 0070941 | . 0353419 |
| _Ifac_tt_63 | . 007509 | . 0136007 | 0.55 | 0.581 | -. 0191478 | . 0341658 |
| _Ifac_tt_64 | . 0145019 | . 0085131 | 1.70 | 0.088 | -. 0021834 | . 0311872 |
| _Ifac_tt_65 | . 0467535 | . 0186869 | 2.50 | 0.012 | . 010128 | . 0833791 |
| _Ifac_tt_66 | . 0030214 | . 0075271 | 0.40 | 0.688 | -. 0117314 | . 0177741 |
| _Ifac_tt_68 | . 0134053 | . 0093039 | 1.44 | 0.150 | -. 00483 | . 0316406 |
| _Ifac_tt_69 | . 0149931 | . 0083096 | 1.80 | 0.071 | -. 0012933 | . 0312796 |
| _Ifac_tt_73 | -. 0142683 | . 0103531 | -1.38 | 0.168 | -. 03456 | . 0060234 |
| _Ifac_tt_75 | . 0073058 | . 0103521 | 0.71 | 0.480 | -. 012984 | . 0275956 |
| _Ifac_tt_76 | . 010425 | . 0088754 | 1.17 | 0.240 | -. 0069704 | . 0278205 |
| _Ifac_tt_77 | . 0178255 | . 0141454 | 1.26 | 0.208 | -. 0098991 | . 0455501 |
| _Ifac_tt_78 | . 0085708 | . 0087414 | 0.98 | 0.327 | -. 0085621 | . 0257037 |
| _Ifac_tt_81 | . 0353631 | . 0234166 | 1.51 | 0.131 | -. 0105326 | . 0812587 |
| k | . 0124565 | . 0186756 | 0.67 | 0.505 | -. 024147 | . 04906 |
| _cons | . 0386247 | . 037608 | 1.03 | 0.304 | -. 0350855 | . 112335 |


| Mills rho1-rho0 | -. 0562138 | . 0309632 | -1.82 | 0.069 | -. 1169005 | . 0044729 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ATE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E(Y1-Y0)@X | -. 0589195 | . 029766 | -1.98 | 0.048 | -. 1172598 | -. 0005791 |

## Switching: Robbery

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Parametric Normal MTE ModelTreatment Model: Probit |  |  |  | Number of obs Replications |  | 10116 |
|  |  |  |  | 50 |
| r_post_h32 | observed coef. | Bootstrap <br> Std. Err. | z |  |  | $\mathrm{P}>\|\mathrm{z}\|$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Norma1-based } \\ {[95 \% \text { Conf. Interval] }} \end{gathered}$ |  |
| Treated |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| r_staytime | 1.84e-06 | . 0000162 | 0.11 | 0.910 | -. 00003 | . 0000337 |
| r_single | . 0071172 | . 0075933 | 0.94 | 0.349 | -. 0077655 | . 0219998 |
| r_black | -. 0058082 | . 0147781 | -0.39 | 0.694 | -. 0347727 | . 0231562 |
| r_latino | . 0300893 | . 0199334 | 1.51 | 0.131 | -. 0089795 | . 0691581 |
| r_urban | . 0090685 | . 0086837 | 1.04 | 0.296 | -. 0079512 | . 0260881 |
| r_18under_~r | . 0194771 | . 0108464 | 1.80 | 0.073 | -. 0017815 | . 0407357 |
| r_p_iq | -. 000685 | . 0002985 | -2.29 | 0.022 | -. 00127 | -. 0001 |
| r_p_hsgrad | -. 0124193 | . 008244 | -1.51 | 0.132 | -. 0285772 | . 0037386 |
| r_p_had_job | . 0450982 | . 0113731 | 3.97 | 0.000 | . 0228073 | . 0673891 |
| r_p_usvet | . 0245154 | . 012838 | 1.91 | 0.056 | -. 0006466 | . 0496773 |
| r_p_medlim | -. 0019151 | . 0093741 | -0.20 | 0.838 | -. 020288 | . 0164578 |
| r_p_prob_s~1 | -. 0051203 | . 015714 | -0.33 | 0.745 | -. 0359191 | . 0256785 |
| r_p_prob_e~e | . 0207065 | . 0076661 | 2.70 | 0.007 | . 0056812 | . 0357318 |
| r_p_prob_mh | -. 0031112 | . 0084739 | -0.37 | 0.714 | -. 0197198 | . 0134974 |
| r_p_prob_d~c | -. 0344513 | . 0169623 | -2.03 | 0.042 | -. 0676968 | -. 0012058 |
| r_misab | -. 0030116 | . 0104927 | -0.29 | 0.774 | -. 0235769 | . 0175538 |
| r_had_tc | . 0072842 | . 0118074 | 0.62 | 0.537 | -. 0158578 | . 0304261 |
| r_cust_gt3 | . 013531 | . 0119462 | 1.13 | 0.257 | -. 0098831 | . 036945 |
| r_age | -. 002016 | . 0004251 | -4.74 | 0.000 | -. 0028491 | -. 0011828 |
| r_npriarr | . 0042887 | . 0009238 | 4.64 | 0.000 | . 002478 | . 0060993 |
| r_maxsent | -. 0003202 | . 0001094 | -2.93 | 0.003 | -. 0005347 | -. 0001057 |
| c_lifer | -. 075425 | . 046881 | -1.61 | 0.108 | -. 16731 | . 0164599 |
| c_single | . 0131582 | . 0084136 | 1.56 | 0.118 | -. 0033322 | . 0296487 |
| c_black | . 0460656 | . 0208868 | 2.21 | 0.027 | . 0051282 | . 0870031 |
| c_7atino | . 0014589 | . 0153615 | 0.09 | 0.924 | -. 0286491 | . 031567 |
| c_urban | . 0288655 | . 0162583 | 1.78 | 0.076 | -. 0030002 | . 0607313 |
| c_18under_~r | . 0249971 | . 0152641 | 1.64 | 0.101 | -. 00492 | . 0549142 |
| c_p_iq | -. 0006205 | . 0002258 | -2.75 | 0.006 | -. 001063 | -. 000178 |
| c_p_hsgrad | . 002579 | . 0093386 | 0.28 | 0.782 | -. 0157244 | . 0208823 |
| c_p_had_job | . 0078845 | . 0094226 | 0.84 | 0.403 | -. 0105835 | . 0263524 |
| c_p_usvet | . 0147923 | . 0177368 | 0.83 | 0.404 | -. 0199712 | . 0495559 |
| c_p_medlim | -. 015154 | . 0067194 | -2.26 | 0.024 | -. 0283238 | -. 0019843 |
| c_p_prob_s~1 | -. 0177436 | . 0167516 | -1.06 | 0.289 | -. 0505762 | . 0150889 |
| c_p_prob_e~e | -. 0027266 | . 0077831 | -0.35 | 0.726 | -. 0179811 | . 012528 |
| c_p_prob_mh | . 008909 | . 0104267 | 0.85 | 0.393 | -. 0115269 | . 0293448 |
| c_p_prob_d c | -. 0210856 | . 0194739 | -1.08 | 0.279 | -. 0592538 | . 0170826 |
| c_misab | . 0099984 | . 0110829 | 0.90 | 0.367 | -. 0117236 | . 0317205 |
| c_had_tc | -. 0068506 | . 0088488 | -0.77 | 0.439 | -. 0241938 | . 0104927 |
| c_cust_gt3 | . 0008045 | . 0098378 | 0.08 | 0.935 | -. 0184773 | . 0200863 |
| c_age | -. 0015018 | . 0007335 | -2.05 | 0.041 | -. 0029395 | -. 0000642 |
| c_npriarr | . 0061773 | . 0020965 | 2.95 | 0.003 | . 0020683 | . 0102864 |
| c_maxsent | . 0000511 | . 0000258 | 1.98 | 0.047 | 5.69e-07 | . 0001017 |
| cp_pri_h32 | . 0209568 | . 0167042 | 1.25 | 0.210 | -. 0117828 | . 0536963 |
| cp_haspriori | . 0292297 | . 0205811 | 1.42 | 0.156 | -. 0111085 | . 069568 |
| cp_lifer | -. 0605863 | . 0923076 | -0.66 | 0.512 | -. 241506 | . 120333 |
| cp_single | . 0122042 | . 0192596 | 0.63 | 0.526 | -. 025544 | . 0499524 |
| cp_black | . 0050128 | . 0180964 | 0.28 | 0.782 | -. 0304555 | . 0404811 |
| cp_latino | -. 043042 | . 0280465 | -1.53 | 0.125 | -. 0980123 | . 0119282 |
| cp_urban | -. 0024407 | . 0215362 | -0.11 | 0.910 | -. 0446509 | . 0397696 |
| cp_18under~r | . 0054606 | . 0165139 | 0.33 | 0.741 | -. 0269062 | . 0378273 |
| cp_p_iq | -. 0002147 | . 0005413 | -0.40 | 0.692 | -. 0012756 | . 0008461 |
| cp_p_hsgrad | -. 0193137 | . 0186493 | -1.04 | 0.300 | -. 0558657 | . 0172382 |
| cp_p_had_job | -. 0164656 | . 0166663 | -0.99 | 0.323 | -. 0491309 | . 0161998 |


| cp_p_usvet | -. 0350845 | . 0235673 | -1.49 | 0.137 | -. 0812756 | . 0111065 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| cp_p_medlim | -. 0121475 | . 0181334 | -0.67 | 0.503 | -. 0476884 | . 0233933 |
| cp_p_prob~a1 | . 0150282 | . 0222721 | 0.67 | 0.500 | -. 0286242 | . 0586807 |
| cp_p_prob~pe | . 0189346 | . 0154803 | 1.22 | 0.221 | -. 0114063 | . 0492755 |
| cp_p_prob_mh | . 0014861 | . 0153851 | 0.10 | 0.923 | -. 0286681 | . 0316402 |
| cp_p_prob_~c | -. 0171991 | . 0317802 | -0.54 | 0.588 | -. 0794872 | . 045089 |
| cp_misab | -. 0140704 | . 0151924 | -0.93 | 0.354 | -. 043847 | . 0157061 |
| cp_had_tc | . 0219012 | . 0173053 | 1.27 | 0.206 | -. 0120165 | . 0558188 |
| cp_cust_gt3 | . 0108392 | . 0188738 | 0.57 | 0.566 | -. 0261528 | . 0478311 |
| cp_age | . 0002722 | . 000968 | 0.28 | 0.779 | -. 001625 | . 0021694 |
| cp_npriarr | -. 0022209 | . 0015068 | -1.47 | 0.141 | -. 0051741 | . 0007324 |
| cp_maxsent | . 0000279 | . 0000543 | 0.51 | 0.607 | -. 0000786 | . 0001344 |
| r_re1_q2 | -. 0133715 | . 0124059 | -1.08 | 0.281 | -. 0376867 | . 0109437 |
| r_re1_q3 | -. 0104284 | . 0147557 | -0.71 | 0.480 | -. 0393489 | . 0184922 |
| r_rel_q4 | . 0214019 | . 0174555 | 1.23 | 0.220 | -. 0128103 | . 0556141 |
| r_rel_q5 | . 0124762 | . 0179202 | 0.70 | 0.486 | -. 0226468 | . 0475992 |
| r_rel_q6 | . 0038421 | . 0163142 | 0.24 | 0.814 | -. 0281331 | . 0358172 |
| r_rel_q7 | -. 0033912 | . 0143753 | -0.24 | 0.814 | -. 0315663 | . 024784 |
| r_rel_q8 | . 0043829 | . 0155094 | 0.28 | 0.777 | -. 0260149 | . 0347808 |
| tier_tt | . 0275614 | . 0077235 | 3.57 | 0.000 | . 0124237 | . 0426991 |
| r_ce11 | . 0006928 | . 0124449 | 0.06 | 0.956 | -. 0236987 | . 0250843 |
| c_cel1 | -. 0036946 | . 0108466 | -0.34 | 0.733 | -. 0249535 | . 0175642 |
| stretches | -. 0012684 | . 0047165 | -0.27 | 0.788 | -. 0105126 | . 0079757 |
| r_time2re1 | . 0000186 | . 0000195 | 0.95 | 0.340 | -. 0000196 | . 0000568 |
| pct_total_tt | -. 0001148 | . 0003693 | -0.31 | 0.756 | -. 0008385 | . 000609 |
| numcellies | . 0014618 | . 0008098 | 1.81 | 0.071 | -. 0001255 | . 003049 |
| ce11sqft_tt | -. 0001621 | . 0006103 | -0.27 | 0.790 | -. 0013583 | . 001034 |
| _Ifac_tt_52 | -. 0372404 | . 023981 | -1.55 | 0.120 | -. 0842422 | . 0097614 |
| _Ifac_tt_54 | . 0028443 | . 0245334 | 0.12 | 0.908 | -. 0452403 | . 0509289 |
| -Ifac_tt_55 | . 0002115 | . 0263666 | 0.01 | 0.994 | -. 0514661 | . 0518891 |
| _Ifac_tt_56 | . 0283254 | . 0343071 | 0.83 | 0.409 | -. 0389151 | . 095566 |
| _Ifac_tt_57 | . 0109426 | . 0367507 | 0.30 | 0.766 | -. 0610875 | . 0829727 |
| -Ifac_tt_58 | . 0629314 | . 050013 | 1.26 | 0.208 | -. 0350922 | . 160955 |
| _Ifac_tt_59 | . 0003678 | . 0229615 | 0.02 | 0.987 | -. 0446358 | . 0453715 |
| -Ifac_tt_60 | -. 0124746 | . 0253005 | -0.49 | 0.622 | -. 0620627 | . 0371135 |
| -Ifac_tt_61 | -. 0016762 | . 0304962 | -0.05 | 0.956 | -. 0614477 | . 0580953 |
| -Ifac_tt_62 | -. 0174475 | . 0378028 | -0.46 | 0.644 | -. 0915396 | . 0566447 |
| _Ifac_tt_63 | . 0303605 | . 0413743 | 0.73 | 0.463 | -. 0507316 | . 1114526 |
| _Ifac_tt_64 | -. 0209606 | . 0218706 | -0.96 | 0.338 | -. 0638262 | . 0219049 |
| _Ifac_tt_65 | . 0185614 | . 0346836 | 0.54 | 0.593 | -. 0494173 | . 0865401 |
| _Ifac_tt_66 | . 0079167 | . 0211344 | 0.37 | 0.708 | -. 0335061 | . 0493394 |
| _Ifac_tt_68 | . 0204492 | . 0241424 | 0.85 | 0.397 | -. 0268691 | . 0677675 |
| -Ifac_tt_69 | . 0439166 | . 0450129 | 0.98 | 0.329 | -. 044307 | . 1321403 |
| -Ifac_tt_73 | . 0092703 | . 0339152 | 0.27 | 0.785 | -. 0572023 | . 0757429 |
| _Ifac_tt_75 | -. 0166335 | . 0303853 | -0.55 | 0.584 | -. 0761875 | . 0429205 |
| _Ifac_tt_76 | -. 0054203 | . 0347741 | -0.16 | 0.876 | -. 0735763 | . 0627356 |
| _Ifac_tt_77 | -. 0228488 | . 0343442 | -0.67 | 0.506 | -. 0901621 | . 0444646 |
| -Ifac_tt_78 | . 0005322 | . 0228963 | 0.02 | 0.981 | -. 0443437 | . 0454082 |
| -Ifac_tt_81 | . 1055239 | . 0802755 | 1.31 | 0.189 | -. 0518131 | . 2628609 |
| , | -. 1590203 | . 0561278 | -2.83 | 0.005 | -. 2690288 | -. 0490118 |
| _cons | -. 0021053 | . 1132287 | -0.02 | 0.985 | -. 2240295 | . 2198189 |
| Untreated |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| r_staytime | -7.88e-06 | . 0000116 | -0.68 | 0.498 | -. 0000307 | . 0000149 |
| r_single | . 0000358 | . 0044858 | 0.01 | 0.994 | -. 0087563 | . 0088279 |
| r_black | . 0190093 | . 0083033 | 2.29 | 0.022 | . 0027352 | . 0352834 |
| r_latino | . 0069097 | . 0104292 | 0.66 | 0.508 | -. 0135312 | . 0273507 |
| r_urban | . 0120654 | . 0048528 | 2.49 | 0.013 | . 0025539 | . 0215768 |
| r_18under_~r | . 0240778 | . 0058104 | 4.14 | 0.000 | . 0126896 | . 0354661 |
| $r$ rp_iq | . 0001291 | . 0001724 | 0.75 | 0.454 | -. 0002089 | . 000467 |
| r_p_hsgrad | -. 001978 | . 0057051 | -0.35 | 0.729 | -. 0131597 | . 0092038 |
| r_p_had_job | . 0386401 | . 0091932 | 4.20 | 0.000 | . 0206217 | . 0566584 |
| r_p_usvet | . 0046531 | . 0062084 | 0.75 | 0.454 | -. 0075151 | . 0168213 |
| r_p_medlim | . 0161384 | . 0062572 | 2.58 | 0.010 | . 0038745 | . 0284022 |
| r_p_prob_s~1 | -. 0054491 | . 0064876 | -0.84 | 0.401 | -. 0181645 | . 0072663 |
| r_p_prob_e~e | . 0074079 | . 005422 | 1.37 | 0.172 | -. 003219 | . 0180349 |
| r_p_prob_mh | . 0084343 | . 0060134 | 1.40 | 0.161 | -. 0033518 | . 0202205 |
| r_p_prob_d c | -. 0097418 | . 0078776 | -1.24 | 0.216 | -. 0251816 | . 0056981 |
| r_misab | -. 0004668 | . 0081368 | -0.06 | 0.954 | -. 0164147 | . 0154811 |
| r_had_tc | . 0110044 | . 0077214 | 1.43 | 0.154 | -. 0041293 | . 0261381 |


| r_cust_gt3 | . 0168219 | . 0085211 | 1.97 | 0.048 | . 0001208 | . 033523 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| r_age | -. 0011381 | . 0002753 | -4.13 | 0.000 | -. 0016776 | -. 0005985 |
| r_npriarr | . 0031095 | . 0008054 | 3.86 | 0.000 | . 0015311 | . 004688 |
| r_maxsent | -. 0001698 | . 0000891 | -1.91 | 0.057 | -. 0003443 | $4.84 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
| c_lifer | . 0351875 | . 0241698 | 1.46 | 0.145 | -. 0121843 | . 0825594 |
| c_single | -. 0073932 | . 0052948 | -1.40 | 0.163 | -. 0177707 | . 0029843 |
| c_black | -. 0019809 | . 009855 | -0.20 | 0.841 | -. 0212964 | . 0173346 |
| c_7atino | -. 0016973 | . 0080069 | -0.21 | 0.832 | -. 0173906 | . 0139959 |
| c_urban | . 0004111 | . 0047892 | 0.09 | 0.932 | -. 0089755 | . 0097977 |
| c_18under_~r | -. 0008785 | . 0090672 | -0.10 | 0.923 | -. 0186499 | . 0168929 |
| c_p_iq | -. 0001613 | . 0001686 | -0.96 | 0.339 | -. 0004917 | . 000169 |
| c_p_hsgrad | . 0012691 | . 0051433 | 0.25 | 0.805 | -. 0088115 | . 0113498 |
| c_p_had_job | -. 0036099 | . 0048123 | -0.75 | 0.453 | -. 0130418 | . 005822 |
| c_p_usvet | . 0019262 | . 0089001 | 0.22 | 0.829 | -. 0155178 | . 0193702 |
| c_p_medlim | -. 0069582 | . 0050422 | -1.38 | 0.168 | -. 0168407 | . 0029243 |
| c_p_prob_s~1 | . 003269 | . 0066986 | 0.49 | 0.626 | -. 00986 | . 0163981 |
| c_p_prob_e~e | . 001745 | . 0048252 | 0.36 | 0.718 | -. 0077122 | . 0112023 |
| c_p_prob_mh | . 0006136 | . 0052473 | 0.12 | 0.907 | -. 009671 | . 0108981 |
| c_p_prob_d~c | . 0057486 | . 0071347 | 0.81 | 0.420 | -. 0082353 | . 0197324 |
| c_misab | -. 0016101 | . 0067642 | -0.24 | 0.812 | -. 0148678 | . 0116475 |
| c_had_tc | -. 0023615 | . 0059267 | -0.40 | 0.690 | -. 0139775 | . 0092546 |
| c_cust_gt3 | . 0081339 | . 0067695 | 1.20 | 0.230 | -. 0051341 | . 0214019 |
| c_age | -. 0004214 | . 0001983 | -2.13 | 0.034 | -. 0008101 | -. 0000328 |
| c_npriarr | . 0003338 | . 0009869 | 0.34 | 0.735 | -. 0016006 | . 0022681 |
| c_maxsent | -. 0000171 | . 0000135 | -1.27 | 0.204 | -. 0000435 | $9.28 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
| cp_pri_h32 | . 0160407 | . 0115558 | 1.39 | 0.165 | -. 0066083 | . 0386896 |
| cp_hasPriorI | . 0001314 | . 0109404 | 0.01 | 0.990 | -. 0213115 | . 0215742 |
| cp_lifer | -. 1107783 | . 0679562 | -1.63 | 0.103 | -. 2439701 | . 0224134 |
| cp_single | -. 0145285 | . 0092879 | -1.56 | 0.118 | -. 0327324 | . 0036754 |
| cp_black | -. 0097422 | . 0122128 | -0.80 | 0.425 | -. 0336789 | . 0141944 |
| cp_latino | -. 0151873 | . 0168465 | -0.90 | 0.367 | -. 0482058 | . 0178311 |
| cp_urban | . 0045725 | . 0092963 | 0.49 | 0.623 | -. 0136479 | . 0227929 |
| cp_18under~r | -. 0095927 | . 0094668 | -1.01 | 0.311 | -. 0281472 | . 0089618 |
| cp_p_iq | -. 0003435 | . 0003167 | -1.08 | 0.278 | -. 0009642 | . 0002773 |
| cp_p_hsgrad | . 0052692 | . 0090456 | 0.58 | 0.560 | -. 0124598 | . 0229982 |
| cp_p_had_job | -. 0019678 | . 0116945 | -0.17 | 0.866 | -. 0248886 | . 0209529 |
| cp_p_usvet | . 0048106 | . 0151751 | 0.32 | 0.751 | -. 024932 | . 0345532 |
| cp_p_medlim | -. 0116265 | . 010352 | -1.12 | 0.261 | -. 031916 | . 0086629 |
| cp_p_prob~a1 | -. 0181425 | . 012398 | -1.46 | 0.143 | -. 042442 | . 0061571 |
| cp_p_prob~pe | -. 004639 | . 0089707 | -0.52 | 0.605 | -. 0222213 | . 0129433 |
| cp_p_prob_mh | . 0037689 | . 0101226 | 0.37 | 0.710 | -. 0160709 | . 0236088 |
| cp_p_prob_~c | -. 0188715 | . 0193018 | -0.98 | 0.328 | -. 0567024 | . 0189594 |
| cp_misAB | -. 0045418 | . 0101794 | -0.45 | 0.655 | -. 024493 | . 0154094 |
| cp_had_tc | . 0141227 | . 0117525 | 1.20 | 0.229 | -. 0089118 | . 0371572 |
| cp_cust_gt3 | -. 0037498 | . 0112276 | -0.33 | 0.738 | -. 0257555 | . 0182559 |
| cp_age | -. 0007775 | . 0005271 | -1.48 | 0.140 | -. 0018106 | . 0002556 |
| cp_npriarr | -. 0005244 | . 0007745 | -0.68 | 0.498 | -. 0020424 | . 0009935 |
| cp_maxsent | . 0000464 | . 0000357 | 1.30 | 0.193 | -. 0000235 | . 0001163 |
| r_rel_q2 | . 0203134 | . 0097966 | 2.07 | 0.038 | . 0011124 | . 0395144 |
| r_rel_q3 | . 0268805 | . 0110089 | 2.44 | 0.015 | . 0053035 | . 0484575 |
| r_rel_q4 | . 0362499 | . 0111563 | 3.25 | 0.001 | . 014384 | . 0581159 |
| r_rel_q5 | . 0276901 | . 0095472 | 2.90 | 0.004 | . 0089778 | . 0464023 |
| r_rel_q6 | . 0223663 | . 0093679 | 2.39 | 0.017 | . 0040055 | . 0407271 |
| r_rel_q7 | . 0264087 | . 0104835 | 2.52 | 0.012 | . 0058613 | . 046956 |
| r_rel_q8 | . 0213634 | . 0104484 | 2.04 | 0.041 | . 0008849 | . 0418419 |
| tier_tt | -. 0019991 | . 0046446 | -0.43 | 0.667 | -. 0111024 | . 0071041 |
| r_cel1 | . 0022534 | . 0067312 | 0.33 | 0.738 | -. 0109396 | . 0154464 |
| c_cel1 | -. 0051584 | . 0053643 | -0.96 | 0.336 | -. 0156722 | . 0053554 |
| stretches | . 0018764 | . 0027078 | 0.69 | 0.488 | -. 0034309 | . 0071836 |
| r_time2re1 | -5.02e-06 | . 0000103 | -0.49 | 0.625 | -. 0000251 | . 0000151 |
| pct_total_tt | -. 000061 | . 0001756 | -0.35 | 0.728 | -. 0004053 | . 0002832 |
| numCellies | . 0008705 | . 0004576 | 1.90 | 0.057 | -. 0000264 | . 0017673 |
| cellsqft_tt | . 0004225 | . 0002189 | 1.93 | 0.054 | -6.51e-06 | . 0008515 |
| _Ifac_tt_52 | -. 0259377 | . 0177577 | -1.46 | 0.144 | -. 0607422 | . 0088668 |
| _Ifac_tt_54 | -. 0183422 | . 0194965 | -0.94 | 0.347 | -. 0565546 | . 0198703 |
| _Ifac_tt_55 | -. 0073527 | . 019231 | -0.38 | 0.702 | -. 0450447 | . 0303393 |
| _Ifac_tt_56 | -. 0432176 | . 0182082 | -2.37 | 0.018 | -. 0789051 | -. 0075301 |
| _Ifac_tt_57 | -. 0140988 | . 0197469 | -0.71 | 0.475 | -. 0528019 | . 0246043 |
| _Ifac_tt_58 | -. 0379588 | . 0217739 | -1.74 | 0.081 | -. 0806349 | . 0047172 |
| _Ifac_tt_59 | -. 0306367 | . 018957 | -1.62 | 0.106 | -. 0677917 | . 0065183 |


| Ifac_tt_60 | -. 0236037 | . 0177449 | -1.33 | 0.183 | -. 058383 | . 0111756 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| _Ifac_tt_61 | -. 0337944 | . 0234061 | -1.44 | 0.149 | -. 0796696 | . 0120807 |
| _Ifac_tt_62 | . 0033749 | . 0220418 | 0.15 | 0.878 | -. 0398262 | . 0465761 |
| _Ifac_tt_63 | . 015571 | . 0285452 | 0.55 | 0.585 | -. 0403765 | . 0715185 |
| _Ifac_tt_64 | -. 0400876 | . 0185726 | -2.16 | 0.031 | -. 0764893 | -. 0036859 |
| _Ifac_tt_65 | -. 0249669 | . 0243533 | -1.03 | 0.305 | -. 0726986 | . 0227648 |
| _Ifac_tt_66 | -. 0139675 | . 0201529 | -0.69 | 0.488 | -. 0534664 | . 0255314 |
| _Ifac_tt_68 | -. 012711 | . 0183486 | -0.69 | 0.488 | -. 0486737 | . 0232516 |
| _Ifac_tt_69 | -. 0139769 | . 0167452 | -0.83 | 0.404 | -. 0467969 | . 0188431 |
| _Ifac_tt_73 | -. 0288721 | . 0242519 | -1.19 | 0.234 | -. 076405 | . 0186607 |
| _Ifac_tt_75 | -. 0274509 | . 0199803 | -1.37 | 0.169 | -. 0666115 | . 0117098 |
| _Ifac_tt_76 | -. 0210211 | . 020262 | -1.04 | 0.300 | -. 060734 | . 0186917 |
| _Ifac_tt_77 | -. 0021329 | . 0234609 | -0.09 | 0.928 | -. 0481155 | . 0438496 |
| -Ifac_tt_78 | -. 0241084 | . 0166709 | -1.45 | 0.148 | -. 0567828 | . 0085659 |
| -Ifac_tt_81 | . 0247211 | . 031817 | 0.78 | 0.437 | -. 037639 | . 0870812 |
| k | . 0083777 | . 0321839 | 0.26 | 0.795 | -. 0547017 | . 071457 |
| _cons | . 0901178 | . 0699228 | 1.29 | 0.197 | -. 0469283 | . 2271639 |
| ```Mills rho1-rho0``` | -. 167398 | . 0607323 | -2.76 | 0.006 | -. 2864311 | -. 0483649 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E(Y1-Y0)@X | -. 1658606 | . 068105 | -2.44 | 0.015 | -. 299344 | -. 0323772 |

Reinforcing: Car Theft

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Parametric Normal MTE Mode1Treatment Mode1: Probit |  |  |  | Number of obs Replications |  | 10116 |
|  |  |  |  | 50 |
| r_post_h24 | observed Coef. | Bootstrap <br> Std. Err. | z |  |  | $\mathrm{P}>\|z\|$ | ```Norma1-based [95% Conf. Interva1]``` |  |
| Treated |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| r_staytime | -. 0000215 | . 0000127 | -1.70 | 0.090 | -. 0000463 | 3.32e-06 |
| r_single | -. 0087186 | . 0112947 | -0.77 | 0.440 | -. 0308557 | . 0134185 |
| r_black | . 0107369 | . 0136773 | 0.79 | 0.432 | -. 0160702 | . 0375439 |
| r_7atino | . 001372 | . 0161071 | 0.09 | 0.932 | -. 0301974 | . 0329413 |
| r_urban | -. 0193793 | . 0118209 | -1.64 | 0.101 | -. 0425479 | . 0037893 |
| r_18under_~r | . 0249514 | . 0089061 | 2.80 | 0.005 | . 0074958 | . 0424069 |
| r_p_iq | . 0002313 | . 000316 | 0.73 | 0.464 | -. 000388 | . 0008506 |
| r_p_hsgrad | -. 0104771 | . 0079223 | -1.32 | 0.186 | -. 0260045 | . 0050504 |
| r_p_had_job | . 0060982 | . 0109403 | 0.56 | 0.577 | -. 0153443 | . 0275408 |
| r_p_usvet | -. 0133421 | . 0101164 | -1.32 | 0.187 | -. 0331698 | . 0064856 |
| r_p_medlim | . 0070034 | . 011272 | 0.62 | 0.534 | -. 0150893 | . 029096 |
| r_p_prob_s~1 | . 0010341 | . 012258 | 0.08 | 0.933 | -. 0229911 | . 0250593 |
| r_p_prob_e~e | . 0099364 | . 0095654 | 1.04 | 0.299 | -. 0088114 | . 0286841 |
| r_p_prob_mh | . 0249796 | . 0095597 | 2.61 | 0.009 | . 006243 | . 0437162 |
| r_p_prob_d~c | -. 0095521 | . 0177909 | -0.54 | 0.591 | -. 0444217 | . 0253175 |
| r_misab | . 0256813 | . 0123839 | 2.07 | 0.038 | . 0014093 | . 0499534 |
| r_had_tc | -. 0117875 | . 0091778 | -1.28 | 0.199 | -. 0297757 | . 0062007 |
| r_cust_gt3 | . 0146302 | . 0105906 | 1.38 | 0.167 | -. 006127 | . 0353873 |
| r_age | -. 0002487 | . 0006837 | -0.36 | 0.716 | -. 0015888 | . 0010914 |
| r_npriarr | . 0027899 | . 0014622 | 1.91 | 0.056 | -. 0000759 | . 0056557 |
| r_maxsent | -. 0003643 | . 0001369 | -2.66 | 0.008 | -. 0006326 | -. 000096 |
| c_lifer | -. 0305762 | . 0346728 | -0.88 | 0.378 | -. 0985337 | . 0373812 |
| c_single | . 0074077 | . 0095942 | 0.77 | 0.440 | -. 0113965 | . 0262119 |
| c_black | -. 0074912 | . 0126535 | -0.59 | 0.554 | -. 0322916 | . 0173093 |
| c_7atino | -. 0151234 | . 0175846 | -0.86 | 0.390 | -. 0495885 | . 0193417 |
| c_urban | . 0078755 | . 0115766 | 0.68 | 0.496 | -. 0148143 | . 0305653 |
| c_18under_~r | . 0045431 | . 0111827 | 0.41 | 0.685 | -. 0173746 | . 0264608 |
| c_p_iq | -. 000099 | . 0003104 | -0.32 | 0.750 | -. 0007074 | . 0005094 |
| c_p_hsgrad | . 0073721 | . 009034 | 0.82 | 0.414 | -. 0103342 | . 0250785 |
| c_p_had_job | . 004531 | . 0059125 | 0.77 | 0.443 | -. 0070573 | . 0161194 |
| c_p_usvet | . 0141694 | . 0153276 | 0.92 | 0.355 | -. 0158722 | . 044211 |


| c_p_medlim | -. 0056822 | . 0094573 | -0.60 | 0.548 | -. 0242182 | . 0128539 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| c_p_prob_s~1 | . 0078984 | . 0130417 | 0.61 | 0.545 | -. 0176629 | . 0334597 |
| c_p_prob_e~e | -. 0190951 | . 0099089 | -1.93 | 0.054 | -. 0385162 | . 0003261 |
| c_p_prob_mh | . 0099565 | . 0094997 | 1.05 | 0.295 | -. 0086626 | . 0285757 |
| c_p_prob_d~c | . 0149743 | . 0180777 | 0.83 | 0.407 | -. 0204574 | . 050406 |
| c_misab | -. 0082937 | . 0094467 | -0.88 | 0.380 | -. 026809 | . 0102215 |
| c_had_tc | -. 0108952 | . 0080683 | -1.35 | 0.177 | -. 0267089 | . 0049184 |
| c_cust_gt3 | -. 0064726 | . 0092907 | -0.70 | 0.486 | -. 0246821 | . 0117368 |
| c_age | . 001017 | . 0007141 | 1.42 | 0.154 | -. 0003827 | . 0024167 |
| c_npriarr | -. 0035056 | . 0015137 | -2.32 | 0.021 | -. 0064724 | -. 0005388 |
| c_maxsent | -5.11e-06 | . 0000176 | -0.29 | 0.771 | -. 0000395 | . 0000293 |
| cp_pri_h40 | . 0084933 | . 0113796 | 0.75 | 0.455 | -. 0138104 | . 030797 |
| cp_haspriorI | -. 0023676 | . 0182547 | -0.13 | 0.897 | -. 0381462 | . 0334109 |
| cp_lifer | -. 0919995 | . 0934085 | -0.98 | 0.325 | -. 2750768 | . 0910777 |
| cp_single | -. 0159058 | . 0177634 | -0.90 | 0.371 | -. 0507213 | . 0189098 |
| cp_black | . 000952 | . 0209031 | 0.05 | 0.964 | -. 0400173 | . 0419213 |
| cp_1atino | . 0031673 | . 021588 | 0.15 | 0.883 | -. 0391444 | . 0454789 |
| cp_urban | . 0201864 | . 0239764 | 0.84 | 0.400 | -. 0268064 | . 0671792 |
| cp_18under~r | -. 0124298 | . 0196067 | -0.63 | 0.526 | -. 0508582 | . 0259986 |
| cp_p_iq | . 0009513 | . 000611 | 1.56 | 0.119 | -. 0002461 | . 0021488 |
| cp_p_hsgrad | -. 0115336 | . 0168971 | -0.68 | 0.495 | -. 0446512 | . 021584 |
| cp_p_had_job | . 0009288 | . 0166851 | 0.06 | 0.956 | -. 0317735 | . 033631 |
| cp_p_usvet | . 0217007 | . 0376703 | 0.58 | 0.565 | -. 0521318 | . 0955331 |
| cp_p_medlim | . 0197711 | . 018964 | 1.04 | 0.297 | -. 0173976 | . 0569399 |
| cp_p_prob~a1 | -. 0452899 | . 0151618 | -2.99 | 0.003 | -. 0750064 | -. 0155733 |
| cp_p_prob~pe | -. 0150687 | . 0153543 | -0.98 | 0.326 | -. 0451625 | . 0150251 |
| cp_p_prob_mh | -. 0190672 | . 0180227 | -1.06 | 0.290 | -. 054391 | . 0162566 |
| cp_p_prob_~c | . 0087629 | . 0273666 | 0.32 | 0.749 | -. 0448745 | . 0624004 |
| cp_misAB | . 0008948 | . 019902 | 0.04 | 0.964 | -. 0381125 | . 039902 |
| cp_had_tc | -. 000156 | . 0174837 | -0.01 | 0.993 | -. 0344235 | . 0341115 |
| cp_cust_gt3 | . 0317654 | . 0217631 | 1.46 | 0.144 | -. 0108896 | . 0744204 |
| cp_age | -. 0005117 | . 0010394 | -0.49 | 0.623 | -. 0025489 | . 0015256 |
| cp_npriarr | . 0004848 | . 0012678 | 0.38 | 0.702 | -. 0020001 | . 0029697 |
| cp_maxsent | . 0000393 | . 0000429 | 0.92 | 0.360 | -. 0000448 | . 0001235 |
| r_re1_q2 | -. 0017901 | . 0133708 | -0.13 | 0.893 | -. 0279965 | . 0244162 |
| r_rel_q3 | . 0090431 | . 014859 | 0.61 | 0.543 | -. 0200799 | . 0381662 |
| r_re1_q4 | . 0079685 | . 0160961 | 0.50 | 0.621 | -. 0235794 | . 0395163 |
| r_rel_q5 | . 0054252 | . 0144815 | 0.37 | 0.708 | -. 0229581 | . 0338085 |
| r_rel_q6 | . 0190015 | . 014539 | 1.31 | 0.191 | -. 0094945 | . 0474975 |
| r_rel_q7 | . 026138 | . 0174327 | 1.50 | 0.134 | -. 0080295 | . 0603055 |
| r_rel_q8 | . 0244023 | . 0171565 | 1.42 | 0.155 | -. 0092237 | . 0580283 |
| tier_tt | . 0075595 | . 0080847 | 0.94 | 0.350 | -. 0082862 | . 0234053 |
| r_ce11 | . 0033023 | . 0098798 | 0.33 | 0.738 | -. 0160617 | . 0226663 |
| c_ce11 | . 0002882 | . 0088556 | 0.03 | 0.974 | -. 0170686 | . 0176449 |
| stretches | . 0013015 | . 0054505 | 0.24 | 0.811 | -. 0093813 | . 0119843 |
| r_time2re1 | . 000018 | . 0000109 | 1.66 | 0.097 | -3.27e-06 | . 0000394 |
| pct_total_tt | -. 0001855 | . 0003746 | -0.50 | 0.620 | -. 0009198 | . 0005487 |
| numCellies | . 0005376 | . 0004649 | 1.16 | 0.248 | -. 0003737 | . 0014488 |
| cellsqft_tt | . 0012323 | . 0005815 | 2.12 | 0.034 | . 0000927 | . 002372 |
| _Ifac_tt_52 | -. 0037942 | . 0196831 | -0.19 | 0.847 | -. 0423724 | . 034784 |
| _Ifac_tt_54 | . 0184153 | . 017866 | 1.03 | 0.303 | -. 0166015 | . 053432 |
| _Ifac_tt_55 | -. 0119791 | . 0264808 | -0.45 | 0.651 | -. 0638806 | . 0399224 |
| _Ifac_tt_56 | . 045064 | . 0433829 | 1.04 | 0.299 | -. 039965 | . 1300929 |
| _Ifac_tt_57 | . 0202827 | . 0231086 | 0.88 | 0.380 | -. 0250092 | . 0655747 |
| _Ifac_tt_58 | . 0608342 | . 048822 | 1.25 | 0.213 | -. 0348552 | . 1565236 |
| _Ifac_tt_59 | . 0129405 | . 0261456 | 0.49 | 0.621 | -. 038304 | . 0641849 |
| _Ifac_tt_60 | -. 0001157 | . 0261577 | -0.00 | 0.996 | -. 0513838 | . 0511525 |
| _Ifac_tt_61 | -. 009854 | . 0195568 | -0.50 | 0.614 | -. 0481845 | . 0284765 |
| _Ifac_tt_62 | . 008789 | . 0244065 | 0.36 | 0.719 | -. 039047 | . 0566249 |
| _Ifac_tt_63 | . 0055636 | . 0304294 | 0.18 | 0.855 | -. 054077 | . 0652042 |
| _Ifac_tt_64 | . 014335 | . 0278641 | 0.51 | 0.607 | -. 0402776 | . 0689476 |
| _Ifac_tt_65 | . 0089456 | . 0313046 | 0.29 | 0.775 | -. 0524102 | . 0703015 |
| _Ifac_tt_66 | -. 0071485 | . 0254785 | -0.28 | 0.779 | -. 0570854 | . 0427883 |
| _Ifac_tt_68 | . 0258836 | . 022451 | 1.15 | 0.249 | -. 0181194 | . 0698867 |
| _Ifac_tt_69 | . 0436771 | . 0327073 | 1.34 | 0.182 | -. 0204281 | . 1077823 |
| _Ifac_tt_73 | . 0723165 | . 0403165 | 1.79 | 0.073 | -. 0067024 | . 1513353 |
| _Ifac_tt_75 | . 0820803 | . 0487007 | 1.69 | 0.092 | -. 0133712 | . 1775318 |
| _Ifac_tt_76 | . 0509806 | . 032464 | 1.57 | 0.116 | -. 0126477 | . 1146089 |
| _Ifac_tt_77 | . 0372359 | . 0378265 | 0.98 | 0.325 | -. 0369028 | . 1113746 |
| _Ifac_tt_78 | -. 0083593 | . 0247959 | -0.34 | 0.736 | -. 0569583 | . 0402398 |



| r_re1_q2 | . 0001025 | . 0071034 | 0.01 | 0.988 | -. 0138198 | . 0140248 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| r_re1_q3 | -. 0000331 | . 0053615 | -0.01 | 0.995 | -. 0105415 | . 0104752 |
| r_re1_q4 | . 0024455 | . 0062685 | 0.39 | 0.696 | -. 0098405 | . 0147314 |
| r_re1_q5 | -. 001354 | . 0062802 | -0.22 | 0.829 | -. 013663 | . 0109551 |
| r_re1_q6 | -. 0088966 | . 0055441 | -1.60 | 0.109 | -. 0197628 | . 0019695 |
| r_re1_q7 | . 0006681 | . 0063227 | 0.11 | 0.916 | -. 0117241 | . 0130603 |
| r_re1_q8 | . 0032794 | . 0065247 | 0.50 | 0.615 | -. 0095088 | . 0160675 |
| tier_tt | -. 0069381 | . 0029919 | -2.32 | 0.020 | -. 0128021 | -. 0010741 |
| r_cel1 | . 0023252 | . 0046131 | 0.50 | 0.614 | -. 0067163 | . 0113666 |
| c_cel1 | -. 0000382 | . 004705 | -0.01 | 0.994 | -. 0092597 | . 0091834 |
| stretches | . 0023995 | . 001491 | 1.61 | 0.108 | -. 0005228 | . 0053219 |
| r_time2re1 | $2.51 \mathrm{e}-06$ | 7.59e-06 | 0.33 | 0.741 | -. 0000124 | . 0000174 |
| pct_total_tt | -. 000083 | . 0001191 | -0.70 | 0.486 | -. 0003164 | . 0001503 |
| numCellies | . 0001483 | . 0002627 | 0.56 | 0.572 | -. 0003666 | . 0006632 |
| cellsqft_tt | . 0001708 | . 0001318 | 1.30 | 0.195 | -. 0000875 | . 0004291 |
| _Ifac_tt_52 | -. 0039407 | . 0075912 | -0.52 | 0.604 | -. 0188192 | . 0109377 |
| _Ifac_tt_54 | -. 0128195 | . 0093185 | -1.38 | 0.169 | -. 0310835 | . 0054444 |
| _Ifac_tt_55 | . 0035157 | . 0097861 | 0.36 | 0.719 | -. 0156647 | . 0226961 |
| _Ifac_tt_56 | . 0043863 | . 0130322 | 0.34 | 0.736 | -. 0211563 | . 0299288 |
| _Ifac_tt_57 | . 0085398 | . 0114406 | 0.75 | 0.455 | -. 0138834 | . 0309631 |
| _Ifac_tt_58 | . 0221487 | . 0195932 | 1.13 | 0.258 | -. 0162532 | . 0605506 |
| _Ifac_tt_59 | . 0138154 | . 0093256 | 1.48 | 0.138 | -. 0044626 | . 0320933 |
| _Ifac_tt_60 | -. 0038329 | . 0111943 | -0.34 | 0.732 | -. 0257733 | . 0181074 |
| _Ifac_tt_61 | -. 0050401 | . 0125712 | -0.40 | 0.688 | -. 0296792 | . 0195989 |
| _Ifac_tt_62 | -. 0081502 | . 0079337 | -1.03 | 0.304 | -. 0237 | . 0073997 |
| -Ifac_tt_63 | . 0253337 | . 0193858 | 1.31 | 0.191 | -. 0126618 | . 0633291 |
| -Ifac_tt_64 | -. 0115579 | . 0076885 | -1.50 | 0.133 | -. 0266271 | . 0035113 |
| Ifac_tt_65 | -. 0085884 | . 0120335 | -0.71 | 0.475 | -. 0321737 | . 0149968 |
| -Ifac_tt_66 | -. 003026 | . 0086203 | -0.35 | 0.726 | -. 0199214 | . 0138695 |
| -Ifac_tt_68 | -. 0083405 | . 0084015 | -0.99 | 0.321 | -. 0248072 | . 0081262 |
| -Ifac_tt_69 | . 0011018 | . 0076472 | 0.14 | 0.885 | -. 0138864 | . 0160901 |
| -Ifac_tt_73 | . 0097133 | . 0132928 | 0.73 | 0.465 | -. 0163401 | . 0357666 |
| -Ifac_tt_75 | . 0064136 | . 0129677 | 0.49 | 0.621 | -. 0190026 | . 0318298 |
| _Ifac_tt_76 | . 0006447 | . 0117917 | 0.05 | 0.956 | -. 0224666 | . 0237561 |
| -Ifac_tt_77 | -. 0041521 | . 0127845 | -0.32 | 0.745 | -. 0292093 | . 0209051 |
| _Ifac_tt_78 | . 0052531 | . 0088726 | 0.59 | 0.554 | -. 0121369 | . 0226431 |
| _Ifac_tt_81 | . 0186091 | . 0173388 | 1.07 | 0.283 | -. 0153743 | . 0525925 |
| - k | . 0408354 | . 0284301 | 1.44 | 0.151 | -. 0148866 | . 0965573 |
| _cons | -. 0117128 | . 0385915 | -0.30 | 0.762 | -. 0873508 | . 0639253 |
| Mills rho1-rho0 | . 0005788 | . 0423763 | 0.01 | 0.989 | -. 0824772 | . 0836348 |
| ATE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E(Y1-Y0)@x | . 0869135 | . 0491211 | 1.77 | 0.077 | -. 0093622 | . 1831892 |

## Reinforcing: Weapons



| r_p_had_job | . 0952218 | . 0148334 | 6.42 | 0.000 | . 0661489 | . 1242947 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| r_p_usvet | -. 0097611 | . 0146643 | -0.67 | 0.506 | -. 0385026 | . 0189804 |
| r_p_medlim | . 0048336 | . 0109299 | 0.44 | 0.658 | -. 0165886 | . 0262558 |
| r_p_prob_s~1 | . 0009939 | . 0129703 | 0.08 | 0.939 | -. 0244275 | . 0264153 |
| r_p_prob_e~e | . 0001194 | . 011075 | 0.01 | 0.991 | -. 0215871 | . 0218259 |
| r_p_prob_mh | . 0015542 | . 010168 | 0.15 | 0.879 | -. 0183746 | . 021483 |
| r_p_prob_d~c | . 0138452 | . 0179081 | 0.77 | 0.439 | -. 0212539 | . 0489444 |
| r_misAB | . 0051553 | . 0122622 | 0.42 | 0.674 | -. 0188783 | . 0291888 |
| r_had_tc | -. 0112865 | . 0151144 | -0.75 | 0.455 | -. 0409102 | . 0183371 |
| r_cust_gt3 | . 0369577 | . 0120299 | 3.07 | 0.002 | . 0133794 | . 0605359 |
| r_age | -. 0028489 | . 0004772 | -5.97 | 0.000 | -. 0037842 | -. 0019137 |
| r_npriarr | . 0054205 | . 0013331 | 4.07 | 0.000 | . 0028077 | . 0080333 |
| r_maxsent | -. 0004546 | . 0001755 | -2.59 | 0.010 | -. 0007986 | -. 0001107 |
| c_lifer | . 0803037 | . 0479739 | 1.67 | 0.094 | -. 0137235 | . 1743309 |
| c_single | -. 0032502 | . 0101437 | -0.32 | 0.749 | -. 0231315 | . 016631 |
| c_black | -. 0276468 | . 023073 | -1.20 | 0.231 | -. 0728691 | . 0175755 |
| c_7atino | -. 0140046 | . 0175088 | -0.80 | 0.424 | -. 0483212 | . 020312 |
| c_urban | -. 0236351 | . 0246807 | -0.96 | 0.338 | -. 0720084 | . 0247381 |
| c_18under_~r | . 0108058 | . 0147137 | 0.73 | 0.463 | -. 0180326 | . 0396442 |
| c_p_iq | . 0003122 | . 0003661 | 0.85 | 0.394 | -. 0004053 | . 0010298 |
| c_p_hsgrad | -. 0083369 | . 0114085 | -0.73 | 0.465 | -. 0306972 | . 0140234 |
| c_p_had_job | . 0183673 | . 009178 | 2.00 | 0.045 | . 0003787 | . 0363558 |
| c_p_usvet | . 0147925 | . 0189533 | 0.78 | 0.435 | -. 0223554 | . 0519403 |
| c_p_medlim | -. 0131029 | . 0110433 | -1.19 | 0.235 | -. 0347474 | . 0085415 |
| c_p_prob_s~1 | . 0213229 | . 0197793 | 1.08 | 0.281 | -. 0174438 | . 0600895 |
| c_p_prob_e~e | . 0055075 | . 0104489 | 0.53 | 0.598 | -. 014972 | . 0259871 |
| c_p_prob_mh | -. 0128558 | . 0113516 | -1.13 | 0.257 | -. 0351045 | . 009393 |
| c_p_prob_d $\sim$ c | -. 0114072 | . 0204704 | -0.56 | 0.577 | -. 0515284 | . 0287141 |
| c_misab | -. 0063299 | . 0112613 | -0.56 | 0.574 | -. 0284016 | . 0157419 |
| c_had_tc | -. 0045444 | . 0134231 | -0.34 | 0.735 | -. 0308532 | . 0217644 |
| c_cust_gt3 | -. 0019206 | . 010386 | -0.18 | 0.853 | -. 0222768 | . 0184356 |
| c_age | . 0005771 | . 0007824 | 0.74 | 0.461 | -. 0009563 | . 0021105 |
| c_npriarr | -. 0034187 | . 002005 | -1.71 | 0.088 | -. 0073485 | . 0005111 |
| c_maxsent | -. 0000474 | . 0000263 | -1.80 | 0.072 | -. 000099 | $4.17 \mathrm{e}-06$ |
| cp_pri_h40 | -. 0046468 | . 0233489 | -0.20 | 0.842 | -. 0504099 | . 0411163 |
| cp_hasPriorI | . 0256931 | . 0225006 | 1.14 | 0.254 | -. 0184072 | . 0697934 |
| cp_lifer | -. 1343771 | . 0861778 | -1.56 | 0.119 | -. 3032825 | . 0345282 |
| cp_single | . 0596733 | . 0220896 | 2.70 | 0.007 | . 0163785 | . 102968 |
| cp_black | . 0168883 | . 0237403 | 0.71 | 0.477 | -. 0296419 | . 0634186 |
| cp_latino | -. 0089862 | . 0290184 | -0.31 | 0.757 | -. 0658612 | . 0478887 |
| cp_urban | -. 0233042 | . 027755 | -0.84 | 0.401 | -. 077703 | . 0310945 |
| cp_18under~r | . 0319768 | . 0212151 | 1.51 | 0.132 | -. 009604 | . 0735577 |
| cp_p_iq | -. 0012855 | . 0005965 | -2.16 | 0.031 | -. 0024545 | -. 0001164 |
| cp_p_hsgrad | . 0042244 | . 0233625 | 0.18 | 0.857 | -. 0415654 | . 0500141 |
| cp_p_had_job | -. 0270945 | . 0155226 | -1.75 | 0.081 | -. 0575182 | . 0033292 |
| cp_p_usvet | . 0242926 | . 0393319 | 0.62 | 0.537 | -. 0527964 | . 1013816 |
| cp_p_medlim | -. 0167858 | . 0252312 | -0.67 | 0.506 | -. 0662382 | . 0326665 |
| cp_p_prob~a1 | . 0049322 | . 0267732 | 0.18 | 0.854 | -. 0475424 | . 0574068 |
| cp_p_prob~pe | . 0318616 | . 0175216 | 1.82 | 0.069 | -. 0024802 | . 0662034 |
| cp_p_prob_mh | . 034254 | . 0209066 | 1.64 | 0.101 | -. 0067221 | . 0752301 |
| cp_p_prob_~c | -. 0369293 | . 0375612 | -0.98 | 0.326 | -. 1105478 | . 0366892 |
| cp_misab | -. 0609467 | . 0211026 | -2.89 | 0.004 | -. 102307 | -. 0195864 |
| cp_had_tc | -. 0053203 | . 0192476 | -0.28 | 0.782 | -. 0430449 | . 0324043 |
| cp_cust_gt3 | -. 0168145 | . 0179533 | -0.94 | 0.349 | -. 0520024 | . 0183733 |
| cp_age | -. 0006833 | . 0015764 | -0.43 | 0.665 | -. 003773 | . 0024064 |
| cp_npriarr | . 0008182 | . 0017178 | 0.48 | 0.634 | -. 0025486 | . 004185 |
| cp_maxsent | . 0000922 | . 0000579 | 1.59 | 0.111 | -. 0000213 | . 0002056 |
| r_re1_q2 | -. 0075191 | . 0172316 | -0.44 | 0.663 | -. 0412923 | . 0262542 |
| r_re1_q3 | . 0140072 | . 0185994 | 0.75 | 0.451 | -. 0224469 | . 0504613 |
| r_rel_q4 | . 036615 | . 0225595 | 1.62 | 0.105 | -. 0076008 | . 0808308 |
| r_rel_q5 | . 0154854 | . 0168856 | 0.92 | 0.359 | -. 0176097 | . 0485805 |
| r_rel_q6 | . 0240441 | . 0202421 | 1.19 | 0.235 | -. 0156296 | . 0637178 |
| r_rel_q7 | . 0188655 | . 0240821 | 0.78 | 0.433 | -. 0283344 | . 0660655 |
| r_rel_q8 | . 0401562 | . 0171509 | 2.34 | 0.019 | . 006541 | . 0737714 |
| tier_tt | . 0057944 | . 0093734 | 0.62 | 0.536 | -. 0125771 | . 0241658 |
| r_cel1 | -. 0078367 | . 0151293 | -0.52 | 0.604 | -. 0374897 | . 0218162 |
| c_cel1 | -. 0114357 | . 0143056 | -0.80 | 0.424 | -. 0394742 | . 0166028 |
| stretches | . 0052984 | . 0052341 | 1.01 | 0.311 | -. 0049603 | . 0155571 |
| r_time2re1 | . 0000197 | . 0000172 | 1.15 | 0.251 | -. 0000139 | . 0000534 |
| pct_total_tt | . 0000759 | . 0005158 | 0.15 | 0.883 | -. 0009351 | . 0010869 |


| numCellies | . 0017827 | . 0008569 | 2.08 | 0.037 | . 0001033 | . 0034622 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| cellsqft_tt | . 0008326 | . 0006988 | 1.19 | 0.233 | -. 000537 | . 0022023 |
| _Ifac_tt_52 | -. 0048104 | . 0271009 | -0.18 | 0.859 | -. 0579273 | . 0483064 |
| _Ifac_tt_54 | -. 0023536 | . 0363988 | -0.06 | 0.948 | -. 0736939 | . 0689866 |
| _Ifac_tt_55 | . 0116017 | . 0336644 | 0.34 | 0.730 | -. 0543794 | . 0775828 |
| _Ifac_tt_56 | -. 0136821 | . 0382881 | -0.36 | 0.721 | -. 0887254 | . 0613612 |
| _Ifac_tt_57 | . 0139892 | . 0356005 | 0.39 | 0.694 | -. 0557865 | . 0837648 |
| _Ifac_tt_58 | . 1248524 | . 0466122 | 2.68 | 0.007 | . 0334942 | . 2162107 |
| _Ifac_tt_59 | -. 0070613 | . 0271697 | -0.26 | 0.795 | -. 0603129 | . 0461903 |
| _Ifac_tt_60 | -. 0142633 | . 0304785 | -0.47 | 0.640 | -. 074 | . 0454734 |
| _Ifac_tt_61 | . 0742172 | . 0357701 | 2.07 | 0.038 | . 004109 | . 1443254 |
| _Ifac_tt_62 | . 0605854 | . 0450784 | 1.34 | 0.179 | -. 0277667 | . 1489375 |
| _Ifac_tt_63 | . 087035 | . 0434917 | 2.00 | 0.045 | . 0017929 | . 1722772 |
| _Ifac_tt_64 | -. 0484969 | . 03046 | -1.59 | 0.111 | -. 1081975 | . 0112037 |
| -Ifac_tt_65 | . 0638085 | . 0421084 | 1.52 | 0.130 | -. 0187224 | 1463395 |
| _Ifac_tt_66 | . 0108613 | . 0367528 | 0.30 | 0.768 | -. 0611729 | . 0828954 |
| _Ifac_tt_68 | -. 0083021 | . 0301244 | -0.28 | 0.783 | -. 0673449 | . 0507407 |
| _Ifac_tt_69 | . 0469672 | . 0387194 | 1.21 | 0.225 | -. 0289214 | . 1228558 |
| _Ifac_tt_73 | . 0159474 | . 0465271 | 0.34 | 0.732 | -. 0752439 | . 1071388 |
| _Ifac_tt_75 | -. 0068087 | . 0364573 | -0.19 | 0.852 | -. 0782637 | . 0646463 |
| _Ifac_tt_76 | . 0266297 | . 0481495 | 0.55 | 0.580 | -. 0677415 | . 1210009 |
| _Ifac_tt_77 | -. 0146098 | . 0373197 | -0.39 | 0.695 | -. 087755 | . 0585354 |
| _Ifac_tt_78 | -. 0077908 | . 0264539 | -0.29 | 0.768 | -. 0596395 | . 0440579 |
| _Ifac_tt_81 | -. 0137403 | . 0428781 | -0.32 | 0.749 | -. 0977798 | . 0702992 |
| k | . 0934917 | . 0497807 | 1.88 | 0.060 | -. 0040767 | . 1910601 |
| _cons | . 1481766 | . 1398892 | 1.06 | 0.289 | -. 1260012 | . 4223545 |
| Untreated |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| r_staytime | . 0000225 | . 0000129 | 1.74 | 0.081 | -2.80e-06 | . 0000477 |
| r_single | -. 0006014 | . 0069378 | -0.09 | 0.931 | -. 0141991 | . 0129964 |
| r_black | . 0632044 | . 0121769 | 5.19 | 0.000 | . 0393381 | . 0870706 |
| r_latino | . 016698 | . 0128929 | 1.30 | 0.195 | -. 0085717 | . 0419676 |
| r_urban | . 0230864 | . 0071045 | 3.25 | 0.001 | . 0091618 | . 037011 |
| 18under_~r | . 0440804 | . 0103106 | 4.28 | 0.000 | . 023872 | . 0642889 |
| r_p_iq | -. 0003668 | . 0002158 | -1.70 | 0.089 | -. 0007899 | . 0000562 |
| r_p_hsgrad | -. 0094338 | . 0074149 | -1.27 | 0.203 | -. 0239667 | . 0050992 |
| r_p_had_job | . 0843586 | . 0129096 | 6.53 | 0.000 | . 0590563 | . 1096609 |
| r_p_usvet | . 0123714 | . 0091462 | 1.35 | 0.176 | -. 0055548 | . 0302976 |
| r_p_medlim | . 0049686 | . 0090842 | 0.55 | 0.584 | -. 0128361 | . 0227733 |
| r_p_prob_s~1 | -. 036861 | . 0124135 | -2.97 | 0.003 | -. 061191 | -. 0125309 |
| r_p_prob_e~e | . 0198978 | . 0083488 | 2.38 | 0.017 | . 0035344 | . 0362611 |
| r_p_prob_mh | . 0106214 | . 0069019 | 1.54 | 0.124 | -. 0029061 | . 0241489 |
| r_p_prob_d~c | -. 0275516 | . 0116227 | -2.37 | 0.018 | -. 0503315 | -. 0047716 |
| r_misab | . 0206981 | . 0118806 | 1.74 | 0.081 | -. 0025874 | . 0439836 |
| r_had_tc | -. 0027751 | . 011481 | -0.24 | 0.809 | -. 0252773 | . 0197272 |
| r_cust_gt3 | . 0282548 | . 0106731 | 2.65 | 0.008 | . 007336 | . 0491737 |
| r_age | -. 0024703 | . 0004033 | -6.12 | 0.000 | -. 0032608 | -. 0016797 |
| r_npriarr | . 0040639 | . 0010385 | 3.91 | 0.000 | . 0020286 | . 0060993 |
| r_maxsent | -. 0004317 | . 0001196 | -3.61 | 0.000 | -. 0006661 | -. 0001973 |
| c_lifer | . 0861762 | . 0531583 | 1.62 | 0.105 | -. 0180121 | . 1903646 |
| c_single | -. 0117571 | . 0080786 | -1.46 | 0.146 | -. 0275908 | . 0040766 |
| c_black | -. 0160251 | . 0175924 | -0.91 | 0.362 | -. 0505056 | . 0184554 |
| c_1atino | . 0076361 | . 0121777 | 0.63 | 0.531 | -. 0162317 | . 0315038 |
| c_urban | -. 0213082 | . 0146927 | -1.45 | 0.147 | -. 0501054 | . 0074891 |
| c_18under_~ | -. 0071446 | . 0121166 | -0.59 | 0.555 | -. 0308927 | . 0166036 |
| c_p_iq | . 0002586 | . 0002836 | 0.91 | 0.362 | -. 0002972 | . 0008144 |
| c_p_hsgrad | -. 006953 | . 0086497 | -0.80 | 0.421 | -. 0239061 | . 0100001 |
| c_p_had_job | -. 0111075 | . 0083687 | -1.33 | 0.184 | -. 0275098 | . 0052948 |
| c_p_usvet | -. 0088691 | . 0110404 | -0.80 | 0.422 | -. 0305078 | . 0127697 |
| c_p_medlim | -. 0105542 | . 0086868 | -1.21 | 0.224 | -. 02758 | . 0064716 |
| c_p_prob_s~1 | . 021882 | . 0112917 | 1.94 | 0.053 | -. 0002494 | . 0440134 |
| c_p_prob_e~e | . 0027427 | . 0075123 | 0.37 | 0.715 | -. 0119812 | . 0174665 |
| c_p_prob_mh | -. 0010242 | . 006978 | -0.15 | 0.883 | -. 0147009 | . 0126525 |
| c_p_prob_d $\sim$ c | -. 0174411 | . 0108976 | -1.60 | 0.109 | -. 0387999 | . 0039177 |
| C_misab | . 0057556 | . 0085967 | 0.67 | 0.503 | -. 0110935 | . 0226048 |
| c_had_tc | . 0048121 | . 0078294 | 0.61 | 0.539 | -. 0105332 | . 0201574 |
| c_cust_gt3 | -. 0103667 | . 0087032 | -1.19 | 0.234 | -. 0274246 | . 0066912 |
| c_age | . 0003636 | . 0004406 | 0.83 | 0.409 | -. 0005001 | . 0012272 |
| c_npriarr | -. 0029739 | . 0018342 | -1.62 | 0.105 | -. 0065688 | . 000621 |
| c_maxsent | -. 0000591 | . 0000316 | -1.87 | 0.061 | -. 000121 | $2.78 \mathrm{e}-06$ |


| cp_pri_h40 | -. 0157554 | . 0178592 | -0.88 | 0.378 | -. 0507589 | . 019248 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| cp_hasPriorI | -. 0080574 | . 0164479 | -0.49 | 0.624 | -. 0402947 | . 0241799 |
| cp_lifer | -. 0433324 | . 1017551 | -0.43 | 0.670 | -. 2427687 | . 1561039 |
| cp_single | -. 0110678 | . 0141396 | -0.78 | 0.434 | -. 0387809 | . 0166454 |
| cp_black | -. 0022456 | . 0193886 | -0.12 | 0.908 | -. 0402465 | . 0357554 |
| cp_latino | -. 0141879 | . 025875 | -0.55 | 0.583 | -. 064902 | . 0365262 |
| cp_urban | . 0107096 | . 0163869 | 0.65 | 0.513 | -. 0214081 | . 0428272 |
| cp_18under~r | -. 0196665 | . 016842 | -1.17 | 0.243 | -. 0526763 | . 0133433 |
| cp_p_iq | -. 0001285 | . 0005393 | -0.24 | 0.812 | -. 0011855 | . 0009285 |
| cp_p_hsgrad | -. 0014539 | . 0155427 | -0.09 | 0.925 | -. 0319171 | . 0290093 |
| cp_p_had_job | -. 0215363 | . 0139358 | -1.55 | 0.122 | -. 04885 | . 0057773 |
| cp_p_usvet | . 009674 | . 0309975 | 0.31 | 0.755 | -. 0510799 | . 0704279 |
| cp_p_medlim | . 0079771 | . 0157026 | 0.51 | 0.611 | -. 0227995 | . 0387536 |
| cp_p_prob~a1 | -. 0185985 | . 0171742 | -1.08 | 0.279 | -. 0522593 | . 0150623 |
| cp_p_prob~pe | . 0162819 | . 0162837 | 1.00 | 0.317 | -. 0156336 | . 0481974 |
| cp_p_prob_mh | . 0036612 | . 0126461 | 0.29 | 0.772 | -. 0211248 | . 0284471 |
| cp_p_prob_~c | -. 0058332 | . 023907 | -0.24 | 0.807 | -. 0526901 | . 0410236 |
| cp_misab | -. 0286223 | . 0154248 | -1.86 | 0.064 | -. 0588544 | . 0016098 |
| cp_had_tc | . 0159467 | . 0212731 | 0.75 | 0.453 | -. 0257479 | . 0576413 |
| cp_cust_gt3 | -. 0024445 | . 0159938 | -0.15 | 0.879 | -. 0337919 | . 0289028 |
| cp_age | -. 001 | . 000808 | -1.24 | 0.216 | -. 0025836 | . 0005836 |
| cp_npriarr | . 0006378 | . 0013807 | 0.46 | 0.644 | -. 0020684 | . 0033439 |
| cp_maxsent | . 0000834 | . 0000556 | 1.50 | 0.134 | -. 0000256 | . 0001924 |
| r_re1_q2 | . 0023788 | . 0135708 | 0.18 | 0.861 | -. 0242195 | . 0289771 |
| r_re1_q3 | . 0476471 | . 0172107 | 2.77 | 0.006 | . 0139147 | . 0813794 |
| r_re1_q4 | . 0534188 | . 018134 | 2.95 | 0.003 | . 0178768 | . 0889607 |
| r_re1_q5 | . 036302 | . 0173333 | 2.09 | 0.036 | . 0023293 | . 0702747 |
| r_re1_q6 | . 0465332 | . 0178967 | 2.60 | 0.009 | . 0114563 | . 0816102 |
| r_rel_q7 | . 0460437 | . 0164304 | 2.80 | 0.005 | . 0138408 | . 0782466 |
| r_re1_q8 | . 0487541 | . 0159866 | 3.05 | 0.002 | . 017421 | . 0800872 |
| tier_tt | . 000582 | . 0063105 | 0.09 | 0.927 | -. 0117865 | . 0129504 |
| r_cel1 | . 0112871 | . 0073397 | 1.54 | 0.124 | -. 0030983 | . 0256726 |
| c_cel1 | -. 0082864 | . 0081363 | -1.02 | 0.308 | -. 0242332 | . 0076605 |
| stretches | -. 0018774 | . 0038406 | -0.49 | 0.625 | -. 0094047 | . 00565 |
| r_time2re1 | -4.05e-06 | . 0000132 | -0.31 | 0.758 | -. 0000299 | . 0000218 |
| pct_total_tt | -. 0002241 | . 0002671 | -0.84 | 0.401 | -. 0007475 | . 0002993 |
| numCellies | . 0005534 | . 0006717 | 0.82 | 0.410 | -. 0007631 | . 00187 |
| cellsqft_tt | . 0005199 | . 0003638 | 1.43 | 0.153 | -. 0001932 | . 0012329 |
| _Ifac_tt_52 | . 0168317 | . 0160383 | 1.05 | 0.294 | -. 0146027 | . 0482661 |
| _Ifac_tt_54 | -. 0137915 | . 0204572 | -0.67 | 0.500 | -. 0538869 | . 026304 |
| _Ifac_tt_55 | . 015867 | . 0247019 | 0.64 | 0.521 | -. 0325478 | . 0642818 |
| _Ifac_tt_56 | -. 0293955 | . 026136 | -1.12 | 0.261 | -. 080621 | . 0218301 |
| _Ifac_tt_57 | . 0025122 | . 0212879 | 0.12 | 0.906 | -. 0392113 | . 0442356 |
| _Ifac_tt_58 | -. 0170668 | . 0287559 | -0.59 | 0.553 | -. 0734272 | . 0392937 |
| _Ifac_tt_59 | -. 0124711 | . 0181265 | -0.69 | 0.491 | -. 0479984 | . 0230563 |
| _Ifac_tt_60 | . 0099937 | . 021047 | 0.47 | 0.635 | -. 0312578 | . 0512451 |
| -Ifac_tt_61 | . 0061074 | . 029717 | 0.21 | 0.837 | -. 0521368 | . 0643517 |
| -Ifac_tt_62 | . 0309029 | . 0271709 | 1.14 | 0.255 | -. 0223511 | . 0841569 |
| _Ifac_tt_63 | . 0102617 | . 0409844 | 0.25 | 0.802 | -. 0700662 | . 0905895 |
| -Ifac_tt_64 | . 0120048 | . 0248641 | 0.48 | 0.629 | -. 036728 | . 0607377 |
| -Ifac_tt_65 | . 0252736 | . 0303683 | 0.83 | 0.405 | -. 0342472 | . 0847944 |
| -Ifac_tt_66 | . 0106886 | . 0224689 | 0.48 | 0.634 | -. 0333496 | . 0547268 |
| _Ifac_tt_68 | -. 0001579 | . 0277003 | -0.01 | 0.995 | -. 0544493 | . 0541336 |
| _Ifac_tt_69 | . 0129717 | . 019054 | 0.68 | 0.496 | -. 0243734 | . 0503169 |
| _Ifac_tt_73 | . 0166939 | . 0326943 | 0.51 | 0.610 | -. 0473859 | . 0807736 |
| _Ifac_tt_75 | -. 0137902 | . 0231394 | -0.60 | 0.551 | -. 0591425 | . 0315621 |
| _Ifac_tt_76 | . 0211715 | . 0221596 | 0.96 | 0.339 | -. 0222605 | . 0646035 |
| _Ifac_tt_77 | . 0157612 | . 0305209 | 0.52 | 0.606 | -. 0440588 | . 0755811 |
| _Ifac_tt_78 | . 0339575 | . 0214747 | 1.58 | 0.114 | -. 0081321 | . 076047 |
| _Ifac_tt_81 | . 0511166 | . 0360771 | 1.42 | 0.157 | -. 0195932 | . 1218264 |
|  | . 0725357 | . 0491887 | 1.47 | 0.140 | -. 0238724 | . 1689438 |
| _cons | . 0767964 | . 074667 | 1.03 | 0.304 | -. 0695482 | . 2231409 |
| $\underset{\text { rho1-rho0 }}{\mathrm{Mills}}$ | . 0209561 | . 0708388 | 0.30 | 0.767 | -. 1178854 | . 1597975 |
| ATE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E(Y1-Y0)@x | . 1446381 | . 0586013 | 2.47 | 0.014 | . 0297818 | . 2594945 |

## Appendix E: Parametric and Semiparametric Marginal Prison Peer Effect Estimates (Tables)

Table E1

| Rearrest and Reincarceration: Heterogeneity and Prison Peer Effect Estimates |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Essential Heterogeneity and Average Prison Peer Effects |  |  |  |
|  | Coefficient |  | Bootstrap SE | p |
| Rearrested | $I V=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race \& County |  |  |  |
|  | APPE (P) | -0.0682 | 0.0836 | 0.414 |
|  | APPE (SP) | -0.1102 | 0.1299 | 0.396 |
| Reincarcerated | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race \& County |  |  |  |
|  | APPE (P) | -0.0665 | 0.0781 | 0.394 |
|  | APPE (SP) | -0.0858 | 0.1054 | 0.416 |
| Rearrested OR | $I V=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race \& County |  |  |  |
| Reincarcerated | APPE (P) | -0.0646 | 0.0935 | 0.489 |
|  | APPE (SP) | -0.1710 | 0.1363 | 0.210 |
| Rearrested AND | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race © County |  |  |  |
| Reincarcerated | APPE (P) | -0.0701 | 0.0746 | 0.347 |
|  | APPE (SP) | -0.0262 | 0.1092 | 0.810 |
| $\mathrm{D}=\text { Cellmate Prior Incarceration }$ |  |  |  |  |

Table E2

| Switching Prison Peer Effect Estimates (Cellie Had Prior Arrest for Crime Type, Releasee Did Not) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Essential Heterogeneity and Average Prison Peer Effects |  |  |
|  |  | Coefficient Bo |  | p |
| Type P Crimes | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Drug } \\ & \mathrm{n}=3,415^{*} \end{aligned}$ | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race  <br> APPE (P) 0.0372 <br> APPE (SP) 0.0672 |  |  |
|  |  |  | 0.0636 | 0.558 |
|  |  |  | 0.0639 | 0.293 |
|  |  | Includes cubic terms |  |  |
|  |  | APPE (P) 0.1144 | 0.1091 | 0.294 |
|  |  | APPE (SP) 0.0202 | 0.1033 | 0.845 |
| Type Q Crimes | Contempt$\mathrm{n}=7,310^{*}$ |  |  |  |
|  |  | APPE (P) -0.0273 | 0.0951 | 0.774 |
|  |  | APPE (SP) $-0.0475$ | 0.1365 | 0.728 |
|  | Drugs$\mathrm{n}=3,409^{*}$ |  |  |  |
|  |  | APPE (P) $0.0384$ | 0.0561 | 0.494 |
|  |  | APPE (SP) <br> 0.0699 | 0.0691 | 0.312 |
|  |  | Includes cubic terms |  |  |
|  |  | APPE (P) 0.1051 | 0.0892 | 0.239 |
|  |  | APPE (SP) 0.0147 | 0.1133 | 0.897 |
|  | Homicide$\mathrm{n}=9,229^{*}$ | $I V=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race |  |  |
|  |  | APPE (P) -0.0589 | 0.0298 | 0.048 |
|  |  | APPE (SP) $-0.1692$ | 0.0481 | 0.000 |
|  | Robbery$\mathrm{n}=7,551^{*}$ | $I V=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race |  |  |
|  |  | APPE (P) -0.1659 | 0.0681 | 0.015 |
|  |  | APPE (SP) -0.1841 | 0.1197 | 0.124 |

[^14]Table E3

| Reinforcing Prison Peer Effect Estimates (Cellie and Releasee Had Prior Arrest for Crime Type) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Essential Heterogeneity and Average Prison Peer Effects Coefficient Bootstrap SE |  |  |  |
| Type P Crimes | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Drug } \\ & \mathrm{n}=6,701^{*} \end{aligned}$ | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race  <br> APPE (P) 0.0350 <br> APPE (SP) 0.0672 <br> I  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0546 \\ & 0.0639 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.522 \\ 0.293 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  |  | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same County  <br> APPE (P) 0.0512 <br> APPE (SP) 0.1131 |  | $\begin{array}{r} 0.0560 \\ 0.0705 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.360 \\ 0.108 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  | Inchoate $\mathrm{n}=4,79$ * $^{*}$ | $I V=\% O p$ <br> APPE (P) APPE (SP) | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { me In, Same } \\ -0.0147 \\ -0.0113 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0745 \\ & 0.0775 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.843 \\ & 0.884 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
|  |  | $I V=\% O$ <br> APPE (P) <br> APPE (S | $\begin{gathered} \text { me In, Samı } \\ 0.0550 \\ 0.1808 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0640 \\ & 0.0940 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.391 \\ & 0.055 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| Type Q Crimes | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Assault } \\ & \mathrm{n}=5,561^{*} \end{aligned}$ | IV $=\%$ Open Beds, Cellie Time In, Same Race  <br> APPE (P) 0.0054 <br> APPE (SP) 0.6087 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0.1950 \\ & 0.3726 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.978 \\ 0.102 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  | Drugs$\mathrm{n}=6,707^{*}$ |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { ne In, Same } \\ 0.0357 \\ 0.0699 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0549 \\ & 0.0751 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.515 \\ 0.353 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & I V=\% \text { Opa } \\ & \text { APPE (P) } \\ & \text { APPE (SP) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { me In, Sam } \\ 0.0500 \\ 0.1124 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0480 \\ & 0.0650 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.298 \\ 0.084 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Car Theft } \\ & \mathrm{n}=1,799^{*} \end{aligned}$ | $V=\%$ <br> APPE (P) <br> APPE (SP) | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { me In, Same } \\ 0.0869 \\ 0.0478 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0491 \\ & 0.0752 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.077 \\ 0.525 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  | Weapons $\mathrm{n}=3,593^{*}$ | $\begin{aligned} & I V=\% \text { Opd } \\ & \text { APPE (P) } \\ & \text { APPE (SP) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { In, Sam } \\ 0.1446 \\ 0.1561 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.0586 \\ & 0.0706 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.014 \\ & 0.027 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |

[^15]
## Appendix F: Parametric and Semiparametric Marginal Prison Peer Effect Estimates (Select Figures)

Figure F1


Figure F2


Figure F3


Figure F4


Figure F5


Figure F6


Figure F7


## REFERENCES

Agnew, R. (1992). The interactive effects of peer variables on delinquency. Criminology, 29(1), 47-72.
Akers, R.L. (2009). Social learning and social structure: A general theory of crime and deviance. Piscataway, NJ: Transaction.

Akerstrom, M. (1986). Outsiders in prison: The cases of informers and sex offenders. Deviant Behavior, 7(1), 1-12.

An, W. (2011). Models and methods to identify peer effects. The Sage Handbook of Social Network Analysis. London, UK: Sage, 515-532.

Angrist, J.D. (2013). The perils of peer effects. NBER Working Paper, No. w19774. Cambridge, MA: National Bureau of Economic Research.

Angrist, J. D., \& Pischke, J. S. (2009). Mostly harmless econometrics: An empiricist's companion. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

Apel, R., \& Sweeten, G. (2010). Propensity score matching in criminology and criminal justice. In A.R. Piquero \& D. Weisburd (Eds.), Handbook of quantitative criminology (pp. 543-562). New York, NY: Springer.

Bandura, A. (1962). Social learning through imitation. In M.R. Jones (Ed.) Nebraska Symposium on Motivation. Lincoln, NE: University of Nebraska Press.

Basu, A., Heckman, J. J., Navarro-Lozano, S., \& Urzúa, S. (2007). Use of instrumental variables in the presence of heterogeneity and self-selection: An application to treatments of breast cancer patients. Health Economics, 16(11), 1133-1157.

Basu, A. (2014). Estimating person-centered treatment effects using instrumental variables: An application to evaluating prostate cancer treatments. Journal of Applied Econometrics, 29(4), 671691.

Baum, C.F., Schaffer, M.E., \& Stillman, S. (2007). Enhanced routines for instrumental variables/generalized method of moments estimation and testing. The Stata Journal, 7(4), 465506.

Bayer, P., Hjalmarsson, R., \& Pozen, D. (2009). Building criminal capital behind bars: Peer effects in juvenile corrections. The Quarterly Journal of Economics, 124(1), 105-147.

Bentham, J. (1830). The rationale of punishment. London, UK: Robert Heward.
Björklund, A., \& Moffitt, R. (1987). The estimation of wage gains and welfare gains in self-selection models. The Review of Economics and Statistics, 69(1), 42-49.

Bound, J., Jaeger, D.A., \& Baker, R.M. (1995). Problems with instrumental variables estimation when the correlation between the instruments and the endogenous explanatory variables is weak. Journal of the American Statistical Association, 90(430), p. 443-450.

Brave, S. \& Walstrum, T. (2014). Estimating marginal treatment effects using parametric and semiparametric methods. The Stata Journal, 14(1), 191-217.

Brock, W. A., \& Durlauf, S. N. (2001). Discrete choice with social interactions. The Review of Economic Studies, 68(2), 235-260.

Brock, W. A., \& Durlauf, S. N. (2007). Identification of binary choice models with social interactions. Journal of Econometrics, 140(1), 52-75.

Burgess, R. L., \& Akers, R. L. (1966). A differential association-reinforcement theory of criminal behavior. Social Problems, 14(2), 128-147.

Bushway, S. D., \& Apel, R. J. (2010). Instrumental variables in criminology and criminal justice. In A.R. Piquero \& D. Weisburd (Eds.), Handbook of quantitative criminology (pp. 595-612). New York, NY: Springer.

Carrell, S. E., Sacerdote, B. I., \& West, J. E. (2013). From natural variation to optimal policy? The importance of endogenous peer group formation. Econometrica, 81(3), 855-882.

Chesher, A. \& Rosen (2013). What do instrumental variables deliver with discrete outcomes? American Economic Review, 103(3), 557-562.

Clemmer, D. (1940). The prison community. New York, NY: Holt, Rinehart, \& Winston.
Clemmer, D. (1950). Observations on imprisonment as a source of criminality. Journal of Criminal Law \& Criminology, 41(3), 311-319.

Cox, D.R. (1958). Planning of experiments. Oxford, UK: Wiley.
Dishion, T. J., \& Dodge, K. A. (2005). Peer contagion in interventions for children and adolescents: Moving towards an understanding of the ecology and dynamics of change. Journal of Abnormal Cbild Psychology, 33(3), 395-400.

Dishion, T.J., Veronneau, M.H., \& Myers, M.M. (2010). Cascading peer dynamics underlying the progression from problem behavior to violence in early and late adolescence. Development and Psychopathology, 22(3), 603-619.

Durlauf, S.N. \& Ioannides, Y.M. (2010). Social interactions. The Annual Review of Economics, 2(1), 45178.

Durose, M.R., Cooper, A.D., \& Snyder, H.N. (2014). Recidivism of prisoners released in 30 states in 2005: Patterns from 2005 to 2010. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics.

Earley, P. (2000). The hot house: Life inside Leavenworth prison. New York, NY: Bantam Books.
Farrington, D.P. (1980). Prison size, overcrowding, prison violence, and recidivism. Journal of Criminal Justice, 8(4), 221-231.

Farrington, D.P., Snyder, H.N., \& Finnegan, T.A. (1988). Specialization in juvenile court careers. Criminology, 26(3), 461-488.

Fisher, R.A. (1935). The design of experiments. Oxford, UK: Oliver \& Boyd.
Fleisher, M.S. \& Decker, S.H. (2001). An overview of the challenge of prison gangs. Corrections Management Quarterly, 5(1), 1-9.

Fletcher, J.M. (2009). Social interactions in smoking: Evidence using multiple student cohorts, instrumental variables, and school fixed effects. Health Economics, 19(4), 466-484.

Fletcher, J.M. (2012). Peer influences on adolescent alcohol consumption: Evidence using an instrumental variables/fixed effect approach. Journal of Population Economics, 25(4), 1265-1286.

Gaes, G.G. (1985). The effects of overcrowding in prison. Crime and justice, 6, 95-146.
Gangl, M. (2010). Causal inference in sociological research. Annual Review of Sociology, 36, 21-47.
Giordano, P. C., Cernkovich, S. A., \& Rudolph, J. L. (2002). Gender, crime, and desistance: Toward a theory of cognitive transformation. American Journal of Sociology, 107(4), 990-1064.

Gold, M. \& Osgood, D.W. (1992). Personality and peer influence in juvenile corrections. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press.

Gottfredson, M. R., \& Hirschi, T. (1990). A general theory of crime. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.

Graham, B.S. (2011). Econometric methods for the analysis of assignment problems in the presence of complementarity and social spillovers. In J. Benhabib, A. Bisin, \& M. Jackson (Eds.), Handbook of Social Economics (pp. 965-1052). San Diego, CA: Elsevier.

Green, D.P. \& Winik, D. (2010). Using random judge assignments to estimate the effects of incarceration and probation on recidivism among drug offenders. Criminology, 48(2), 357-387.

Hartup, W.W. (2005). Peer interaction: What causes what? Journal of Abnormal Cbild Psychology, 33(3), 387-394.

Haynie, D.L., Giordano, P.C., Manning, W.D., \& Longmore, M.A. (2005). Adolescent romantic relationships and delinquency involvement. Criminology, 43(1), 177-210.

Heckman, J.J. (1976). The common structure of statistical models of truncation, sample selection, and limited dependent variables and a simple estimator for such models. Annals of Economic and Social Measurement, 5(4), 475-492.

Heckman, J.J. (2001). Micro data, heterogeneity and the evaluation of public policy: Nobel lecture. Journal of Political Economy, 109(4), 673-748.

Heckman, J.J. \& Singer, B. (1984). A method for minimizing the impact of distributional assumptions in econometric models for duration data. Econometrica, 52(2), 271-320.

Heckman, J. J., \& Vytlacil, E. (1999). Local instrumental variables and latent variable models for identifying and bounding treatment effects. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 96(8), 4730-4734.

Heckman, J. J., \& Vytlacil, E. (2005). Structural equations, treatment effects, and econometric policy evaluation. Econometrica, 73(3), 669-738.

Heckman, J. J., Urzúa, S., \& Vytlacil, E. (2006). Understanding instrumental variables in models with essential heterogeneity. The Review of Economics and Statistics, 88(3), 389-432.

Horney, J., Tolan, P., \& Weisburd, D. (2012). Contextual influences. In R. Loeber \& D.P. Farrington (Eds.), From juvenile delinquency to adult crime: Criminal careers, justice policy, and prevention (pp. 86117). New York, NY: Oxford University Press.

Imbens, G. W., \& Angrist, J. D. (1994). Identification and estimation of local average treatment effects. Econometrica, 62(2), 467-475.

Jones, R. S., \& Schmid, T. J. (2000). Doing time: Prison experience and identity among first-time inmates. Greenwich, CT: Jai Press.

Kahneman, D., Wakker, P.P., \& Sarin, R. (1997). Back to Bentham? Explorations of experienced utility. Quarterly Journal of Economics, 112(2), 375-406.

Langan, P.A. \& Levin, D.J. (2002). Recidivism of prisoners released in 1994. (NCJ 193427). Washington, DC: US Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics.

Lerman, A. E. (2009). The people prisons make: Effects of incarceration on criminal psychology. In S. Raphael \& M.A. Stoll (Eds.), Do prisons make us safer? The benefits and costs of the prison boom (pp. 151-176). New York, NY: The Russell Sage Foundation.

Loeffler, C.E. (2013). Does imprisonment alter the life course? Evidence on crime and employment from a natural experiment. Criminology, 51(1), 137-166.

Long, J.S. (1997). Regression models for categorical and limited dependent variables. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.

Loughran, T.A. \& Mulvey, E.P. (2010). Estimating treatment effects: Matching quantification to the question. In A.R. Piquero \& D. Weisburd (Eds.), Handbook of quantitative criminology, (pp. 163181). New York, NY: Springer.

Loughran, T.A., Mulvey, E.P., Schubert, C.A., Fagan, J., Piquero, A.R., \& Losoya, S.H. (2009). Estimating a dose-response relationship between length of stay and future recidivism in serious juvenile offenders. Criminology, 47(3), 699-740.

Maltz, M.D. (1984). Recidivism. Orlando, FL: Academic Press.
Manski, C.F. (1993). Identification of endogenous social effects: The reflection problem. The Review of Economic Studies, 60(3), 531-542.

Manski, C. F. (2000). Economic analysis of social interactions. NBER Working Paper, No. w7580. Cambridge, MA: National Bureau of Economic Research.

Manski, C.F. (2005). Social choice with partial knowledge of treatment response. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

Masten, A.S., Roisman, G.I., Long, J.D., Burt, K.B., Obradovic, J. Riley, J.R., Stennes, K.B., \& Tellegen, A. (2005). Developmental cascades: Linking academic achievement and externalizing and internalizing symptoms over 20 years. Developmental Psychology, 41(5), 733740.

Matsueda, R.L. (1988). The current state of differential association theory. Crime \& Delinquency, 34(3), 277-306.

McCarthy, B. \& Hagan, J. (2001). When crime pays: Capital, competence, and criminal success. Social Forces, 92(4), 1035-1060.

McGloin, J.M. (2009). Delinquency balance: Revisiting peer influence. Criminology, 47(2), 439-477.
McGloin, J. M., \& Shermer, L. O. N. (2009). Self-control and deviant peer network structure. Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency, 46(1), 35-72.

McGuinn, S.C. (2014). Prison management, prison workers, and prison theory: Alienation and power. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books.

Meade, B., Steiner, B., Makarios, M., \& Travis, L. (2013). Estimating a dose-response relationship between time served in prison and recidivism. Journal of Research in Crime \& Delinquency, 50(4), 525-550.

Mears, D.P., Stewart, E.A., Siennick, S.E., \& Simons, R.L (2013). The code of the street and inmate violence: Investigating the salience of imported belief systems. Criminology, 51(3), 695-728.

Moffitt, R.A. (2001). Policy interventions, low-level equilibria, and social interactions. In S.N. Durlauf \& H.P. Young (Eds.), Social Dynamics (pp. 45-82). Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.

Mouw, T. (2006). Estimating the causal effect of social capital: A review of recent research. Annual Review of Sociology, 32(1), 79-102.

Nagin, D. S., \& Snodgrass, G. M. (2013). The effect of incarceration on re-offending: Evidence from a natural experiment in Pennsylvania. Journal of Quantitative Criminology, 29(4), 1-42.

Nagin, D. S., Cullen, F. T., \& Jonson, C. L. (2009). Imprisonment and reoffending. Crime and Justice, 38, 115-200.

National Research Council. (2014). The growth of incarceration in the United States: Exploring causes and consequences. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press.

Nieuwbeerta, P., Nagin, D. S., \& Blokland, A. A. (2009). Assessing the impact of first-time imprisonment on offenders' subsequent criminal career development: a matched samples comparison. Journal of Quantitative Criminology, 25(3), 227-257.

Osgood, D. W., \& Briddell, L. O. N. (2006). Peer effects in juvenile justice. In K.A. Dodge, T.M. Dishion, and J.E. Lansford (Eds.) Deviant peer influences in programs for youth: Problems and solutions (pp. 141-61). New York, NY: Guilford Press.

Pratt, T.C., Cullen, F.T., Sellers, C.S., Winfree, L.T., Jr., Madensen, T.D., Daigle, L.E., Fearn, N.E., Gau, J.M. (2010). The empirical status of social learning theory: A meta-analysis. Justice Quarterly, 27(6), 765-802.

Pyrooz, D.C., Decker, S.H., \& Fleisher, M. (2011). From the street to the prison, from the prison to the street: Understanding and responding to prison gangs. Journal of Aggression, Conflict, and Peace Research, 3(1), 12-24.

Rees, C., \& Pogarsky, G. (2011). One bad apple may not spoil the whole bunch: Best friends and adolescent delinquency. Journal of Quantitative Criminology, 27(2), 197-223.

Reiss, A.J. (1988). Co-offending and criminal Careers. Crime and justice, 10, 117-170.

Reiss A.J. \& Roth, J.A. (1993). Understanding and preventing violence. Washington, DC: National Academies Press.

Reitz, K.R. (2009). Demographic impact statements, O'Connor's warning, and the mysteries of prison release: topics from a sentencing reform agenda. Florida Law Review, 61, 683-703.

Rosenbaum, P.R. \& Rubin, D.B. (1983). The central role of the propensity score in observational studies for causal effects. Biometrikea, 70(1), 41-55.

Rosenbaum, P.R. \& Rubin, D.B. (1984). Reducing bias in observational studies using subclassification on the propensity score. Journal of the American Statistical Association, 79(387), 516-524.

Roxell, L. (2011). Co-offending among prison inmates. The Prison Journal, 91(3), 366-389.

Roy, A.D. (1951). Some thoughts on the distribution of earnings. Oxford Economic Papers, 3(2), 135146.

Rubin, D.B. (1978). Bayesian inference for causal effects: The role of randomization. The Annals of Statistics, 6(1), 34-58.

Sacerdote, B. (2011). Peer effects in education: How might they work, how big are they and how much do we know thus far? In E.A. Hanushek, S. Machin, \& L. Woessmann (Eds.) Handbook of the Economics of Education, Volume 3 (pp. 249-278). Amsterdam: Elsevier B.V.

Sacerdote, B. (2014). Experimental and quasi-experimental analysis of peer effects: Two steps forward? Annual Review of Economics, 6.

Schrag, C. (1954). Leadership among prison inmates. American Sociological Revien, 19(1), 37-42.
Shaw, C. R. (1966). The jack-roller: A delinquent boy's own story. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.

Sherman, L.W. (2007). The power few: Experimental criminology and the reduction of harm. Journal of Experimental Criminology, 3(4), 299-321.

Simon, D. \& Burns, E. The corner: A year in the life of an inner-city neighborhood. New York, NY: Broadway Books.

Skarbek, D. (2014). The social order of the underworld: How prison gangs govern the American penal system. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.

Skinner, B.F. (1953). Science and buman behavior. New York, NY: The Free Press.
Snodgrass, G.M., Blokland, A.J., Haviland, A., Nieuwbeerta, P., \& Nagin, D.S. (2011). Does the time cause the crime? An examination of the relationship between time served and reoffending in the Netherlands. Criminology, 49(4), 1149-1194.

Stock, J.H. \& Yogo, M. (2005). Testing for weak instruments in linear IV regression. In D.W.K. Andrews \& J.H. Stock (Eds.), Identification and inference for econometric models: Essays in honor of Thomas Rothenberg (pp. 80-108). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.

Sutherland, E.H. (1947). Principles of criminology. Philadelphia, PA: J.B. Lippincott Company.
Sutherland, E.H. \& Cressey, D.R. (1955). Principles of criminology. Philadelphia, PA: J.B. Lippincott Company.

Sweeten, G. (2012). Scaling criminal offending. Journal of Quantitative Criminology, 28(3), 533-557.
Tewksbury, R. (2012). Stigmatization of sex offenders. Deviant Behavior, 33(8), 606-623.
Urberg, K. A. (1992). Locus of peer influence: Social crowd and best friend. Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 21(4), 439-450.

Warr, M. (1993). Age, peers, and delinquency. Criminology, 31(1), 17-40.

Wellford, C.F. (1973). Contact and commitment in a correctional community. British Journal of Criminology, 13(2), 108-120.

Wheeler, S. (1961). Socialization in correctional communities. American Sociological Review, 26(5), 697712.

Wooldridge, J.M. (2006). Introductory econometrics: A modern approach. Mason, OH: South-Western Cengage Learning.


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ In $2000,81 \%$ of the beds in the PADOC system were in double cells. By 2007, as the prison system expanded and after many single cells were converted into double cells, $90 \%$ of PADOC beds were in double cells.
    ${ }^{2}$ Females were excluded for several reasons. Firstly, female inmates are housed in different facilities, so they are not subject to the same institutional environments as male inmates. Females are also housed in only one tenth as many facilities, so there is far less variation in their housing environments. Finally, both preliminary analysis and preliminary reports from correctional officers suggested that social interactions with other inmates might affect female inmates differently. For instance, the correctional officers in both female facilities expressed the general sentiment that, " $[\mathrm{t}]$ he female population can be challenging to manage due to relationships that foster between inmates...problems...surface due to inmates consensually developing relations...that sour." For these reasons, social interactions amongst female inmates will be examined in future work.

[^1]:    ${ }^{3}$ Although more than $90 \%$ of PADOC's beds are beds in double cells, inmates may spend time single celled (e.g., in the RHU) or they may be celled in dormitories, particularly if they are custody level two and near their release dates. Inmates may also leave PADOC SCIs to face charges in court. In that case, they might be in a county facility for months at a time (personal communications, 2015).
    ${ }^{4}$ Assignment to a bed designated for a therapeutic community, for example, is an indicator of time spent in drug and alcohol programming. Data beyond bed status on programming received is not currently available, although it may be in the future.
    ${ }^{5}$ In principle, building and unit-level fixed effects could be employed as well. However, with hundreds of buildings and units throughout the PADOC system, the unique releasee-cellmate paired sample could not support such an analysis.

[^2]:    ${ }^{6}$ Twenty-six pairs in two facilities were dropped because there were too few pairs in those facilities to support analysis. The two facilities were SCI-Pittsburgh, which was closed during much of the period between 2000 and 2007 and SCIWaymart, which closed in 2003.

[^3]:    ${ }^{7}$ Interviews with inmates and correctional personnel revealed that it is not uncommon for inmates to have met their cellmates in county jails. In additionally, being from the same town or neighborhood is also often enough to spark an initial conversation, which may lead to association that results in a cell request. The binary measure that reflects whether a releasee and his cellmate were committed from the same county attempts to account for these possibilities.
    ${ }^{8}$ With respect to instrumentation in the local instrumental variables method, Basu et al. (2007) write, "If there are multiple instruments which have been proven to be significant determinants of the choice of treatment, then all of them should be simultaneously included in the estimation of the choice model" (p. 1155). This is because different instruments estimate different treatment effect parameters. Each of these instruments is not valid in every model, so as many of them as are valid within a particular model are included, as the analytic results in Tables 9-11 indicate.

[^4]:    ${ }^{9}$ In addition, the inmates interviewed ( $n=24$ ) specifically reported a lack of gang culture because it is not respected. They talked about individuals "holding they own" and how "Philly ain't about gangs" (personal communications, 2015). Only one inmate seemed to be more regularly involved with more organized forms of criminal activity, as opposed to operating and defending a drug corner (e.g., Simon \& Burns, 1997). However, he, too, derided the "peacocking" (i.e., showboating) culture associated with gang members (or guys posing as gang members) in PADOC.

[^5]:    ${ }^{10}$ This discussion borrows heavily from Heckman and Vytlacil (1999, 2005), Heckman et al. (2006), and Brave and Walstrum (2014). Reference Heckman and Vytlacil $(1999,2005)$ and Heckman et al. (2006) for detailed descriptions of the econometrics. The empirical model is estimated using the margte command in STATA 13 (Brave \& Walstrum, 2014).

[^6]:    ${ }^{11}$ Many of the twenty-four inmates interviewed reported "showing papers," meaning sharing their court documents with each other. Upon placement with a new cellmate, an inmate might immediately ask to see his cellmate's papers. Unwillingness to show papers creates suspicion about one's background (i.e., that it includes sex offenses).

[^7]:    ${ }^{12}$ Groups of variables were added into the model in the following order: treatment, instruments, releasee characteristics, best cellmate characteristics, pool characteristics, time and contextual characteristics, facility fixed effects.

[^8]:    ${ }^{13}$ There are many other treatment effect parameters. All are weighted versions of the marginal treatment effect parameter. Heckman and Vytlacil (2005) detail the appropriate weighting strategies for each of the other treatment effect parameters, a discussion that is beyond the scope of the current study (pp. 680-681).

[^9]:    ${ }^{14}$ The LAPPE were calculated from the semiparametrically estimated MPPEs, as they are not reported from margte.

[^10]:    ${ }^{15}$ They are significant at the 0.10 level in the semiparametric models.

[^11]:    * Switching effects are possible only for releasees who do not have any prior offenses of the specified crime type

[^12]:    * Reinforcing effects are possible only for releasees who have at least one prior offense of the specified crime type

[^13]:    ${ }^{16}$ A Lebesque measure is the notion of length extended to more complicated sets (e.g., beyond the distance between two points). That is, if length is the distance between two points, a and $b$, or $b-a$, a Lebesque measure extends that notion to multiple dimensions. This assumption is, as Heckman and Vytlacil (2005) put it, "a technical assumption made primarily for expositional convenience" (p. 676). It is akin to assuming continuity in two dimensions or over a plane, thereby allowing for integration.

[^14]:    * Switching effects are possible only for releasees who do not have any prior offenses of the specified crime type

[^15]:    * Reinforcing effects are possible only for releasees who have at least one prior offense of the specified crime type

